



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

THIS IS THE END OF MUR # 1694

Date Filmed 2/13/87 Camera No. --- 2

Cameraman AS

87040640566

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

- ① Internal Routing slips ; ② 12 Day Reports and Comments ;
- ③ 12 Day RUCOSs ; ④ Comment sheets ;
- ⑤ Conciliation information ; ⑥ Internal Memoranda ; ~~and~~
- ⑦ Duplicate Originals

The above-described material was removed from this file pursuant to the following exemption provided in the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C. Section 552(b):

87040640567

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | (1) Classified Information | <input type="checkbox"/> | (6) Personal privacy |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | (2) Internal rules and practices | <input type="checkbox"/> | (7) Investigatory files |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | (3) Exempted by other statute | <input type="checkbox"/> | (8) Banking information |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | (4) Trade secrets and commercial or financial information | <input type="checkbox"/> | (9) Well Information (geographic or geophysical) |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | (5) Internal Documents | | |

Signed R. Lee Smith
 date 2/0/87

06 OCT 31 09:03

WILEY, REIN & FIELDING

1776 K STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

JAN W. BARAN
(202) 428-7330

October 30, 1986

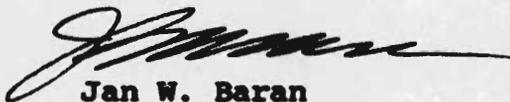
Charles N. Steele, Esquire
General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 1694 (Kenney for Senate Committee, et al.)

Dear Mr. Steele:

Pursuant to the Conciliation Agreement approved August 5, 1986 in the above-captioned matter, I hereby transmit the enclosed check in the amount of six thousand dollars (\$6,000.00) payable to the U.S. Treasury. This constitutes final payment of all civil penalties in this matter.

Sincerely,


Jan W. Baran

JWB/njl
Enclosure

cc: John E. Kenney
Jerry M. Lykins
Robert Paul Lykins
Donald L. Wilkerson

06 OCT 31 12:00 PM

RECEIVED
GENERAL COUNSEL

87040540568

MEMORANDUM

GCC 1899

TO: Debra A. Reed

TO:

Judy Smith

FROM: Judy Smith

FROM:

Debra A. Reed

CHECK NO. 2128 (a copy of which is attached) RELATING

TO MUR 1694 (Anderson) AND NAME Kennedy f/ Senate Cmte. etal

WAS RECEIVED ON Oct. 31, 1986. PLEASE INDICATE THE ACCOUNT INTO

WHICH IT SHOULD BE DEPOSITED:

BUDGET CLEARING ACCOUNT (#95F3875.15)

CIVIL PENALTIES ACCOUNT (#95-1099.150)

OTHER

SIGNATURE

Retha L. Dixon

DATE

11-3-86

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)	
)	
Kenney for Senate Committee)	
Joan Kenney, as treasurer	)	MUR 1694
Jack Kenney)	
Jerry Lykins)	
Robert Paul Lykins and)	
Donald Wilkerson)	

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, recording secretary for the Federal Election Commission executive session of August 5, 1986, do hereby certify that the Commission decided by a vote of 5-1 to take the following actions in MUR 1694:

1. Accept the proposed conciliation agreement submitted by respondents, Kenney for Senate Committee, Joan Kenney as treasurer, Jack Kenney, Jerry Lykins, Robert Paul Lykins and Donald Wilkerson.
2. Approve and send the letter attached to the General Counsel's report dated July 25, 1986.
3. Close the file.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, Josefiak, McDonald, and McGarry voted affirmatively for the decision; Commissioner Harris dissented.

Attest:

8-5-86
Date

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission

87040540570



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM TO: CHARLES STEELE, GENERAL COUNSEL
FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS/CHERYL A. FLEMING
DATE: JULY 30, 1986
SUBJECT: OBJECTION TO MUR 1694 - GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT
SIGNED JULY 25, 1986

The above-named document was circulated to the Commission on Monday, July 28, 1986 at 4:00 P.M.

Objections have been received from the Commissioners as indicated by the name(s) checked:

- Commissioner Aikens _____
- Commissioner Elliott _____
- Commissioner Harris _____ X
- Commissioner Josefiak _____
- Commissioner McDonald _____
- Commissioner McGarry _____

This matter will be placed on the Executive Session agenda for Tuesday, August 5, 1986.

R 7 0 4 0 5 4 0 5 7 2



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

August 8, 1986

Jan W. Baran, Esquire
Wiley & Rein
1776 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

RE: MUR 1694
Kenney for Senate Committee
Joan Kenney, as treasurer
Jack Kenney
Jerry Lykins
Robert Paul Lykins
Donald Wilkerson

Dear Mr. Baran:

On August 5, 1986, the Commission accepted the conciliation agreement signed by your clients, Kenney for Senate Committee, Joan Kenney, as treasurer, Jack Kenney, Jerry Lykins, Robert Paul Lykins and Donald Wilkerson, in settlement of violations of 2 U.S.C. §§ 441a(a)(1)(A), 432(h)(1), 432(b)(3), 441a(f), 434(a)(4)(A)(iv) and 434(b)(8), provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended. Accordingly, the file has been closed in this matter and it will become a part of the public record within thirty days. However, 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(B) prohibits any information derived in connection with any conciliation attempt from becoming public without the written consent of the respondent and the Commission. Should you wish any such information to become part of the public record, please advise us in writing.

Enclosed you will find a fully executed copy of the final conciliation agreement for your files.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel


By: Lawrence M. Noble
Deputy General Counsel

Enclosure
Conciliation Agreement

87040540573

CC# 972
RECEIVED AT THE FEC
HAND DELIVERED
86 JUL 18 9:17
.. . .

WILEY & REIN

1776 K STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

JAN W. BARAN
(202) 428-7330

July 17, 1986

87040540574

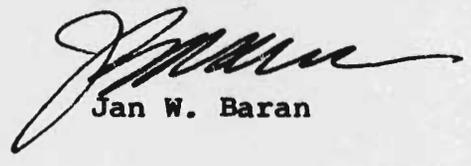
Lee Andersen, Esquire
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 1694

Dear Mr. Andersen:

Pursuant to our telephone conversations I am submitting the enclosed revised conciliation agreement regarding the above-captioned matter. I understand that the Office of General Counsel will recommend that the Federal Election Commission accept it.

Sincerely,


Jan W. Baran

JWB/njl
Enclosure

86 JUL 18 9:04

RECEIVED
GENERAL COUNSEL

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
)
Kenney for Senate Committee)
Joan Kenney, as treasurer) MUR 1694
Jack Kenney;)
Jerry Lykins)
Robert Paul Lykins; and)
Donald Wilkerson)

CONCILIATION AGREEMENT

This matter was initiated by the Federal Election Commission (hereinafter "the Commission"), pursuant to information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities. The Commission found probable cause to believe that the Respondents violated provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, 2 U.S.C. § 431-455, as follows:

That the Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 432(h)(1) by failing to make deposits in the campaign depository; 2 U.S.C. § 432(b)(3) by permitting the commingling of campaign funds with personal funds; 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A)(iv) by failing to file its Mid-Year report in a timely manner; 2 U.S.C. § 441a(f) by accepting excessive contributions; and 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8) by failing to continually report the amount and nature of outstanding debts and obligations owed by the Committee;

That Jack Kenney violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1) and 432(b)(3) by failing to deposit funds into the designated campaign depository, and commingling campaign funds with personal funds, respectively; and

That Jerry Lykins, Robert Paul Lykins, and Donald Wilkerson violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A) by making excessive

R 7 0 4 0 5 4 0 5 7 5

contributions to the Kenney for Senate Committee.

NOW, THEREFORE, the Commission and Respondents do hereby agree as follows:

I. The Commission has jurisdiction over the Respondents, and the subject matter of this proceeding.

II. Respondents have had a reasonable opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken in this matter.

III. Respondents enter voluntarily into this agreement with the Commission.

IV. The pertinent facts in this matter are as follows:

1. Respondent Jack Kenney was a 1982 Republican candidate for the U.S. Senate from the State of Nevada.
2. Respondent Kenney for Senate Committee was the principal campaign committee for Jack Kenney's 1982 Senatorial campaign.
3. Respondent Joan Kenney is the authorized treasurer of the Committee.
4. Respondent Jerry Lykins made loans totalling \$68,500 to Jack Kenney in 1982.
5. Respondent Robert Paul Lykins made loans totalling \$18,500 to Jack Kenney in 1982.
6. Respondent Donald Wilkerson made a loan of \$150,000 to Jack Kenney in 1982.
7. All of the loans in question by Respondents Jerry Lykins, Robert Paul Lykins and Donald Wilkerson to Jack Kenney were collateralized either by real

R 7 0 4 0 5 4 0 5 7 6

estate owned exclusively by Jack Kenney or by real estate in which he owned an interest sufficient to collateralize fully the loans in question.

8. Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(A) the definition of contribution includes loans.
9. Respondent Jack Kenney received loans from Respondents Jerry Lykins, Robert Paul Lykins and Donald Wilkerson, and deposited those loans in his personal account and business accounts.
10. Respondent Jack Kenney transferred funds to the Kenney for Senate Committee from his personal and business accounts.
11. Respondents Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, authorized treasurer, failed to file the 1983 Mid-Year Report, which was due July 31, 1983, in a timely manner.
12. Respondents Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, authorized treasurer, failed to continually report outstanding debts owed to the Committee.
13. Respondent Jack Kenney obtained a loan in the amount of \$250,730 from the American Bank of Commerce on September 2, 1982 on comparable terms to the loans from Respondents Jerry Lykins, Robert Paul Lykins and Donald Wilkerson, and with the same real estate as collateral. This bank loan was used to repay Respondent's loans.

87040340577

V. By loaning Jack Kenney \$68,500, Respondent Jerry Lykins made an excessive contribution in the amount of \$67,500 in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441(a)(1)(A).

VI. By loaning Jack Kenney \$18,500, Respondent Robert Paul Lykins made an excessive contribution in the amount of \$17,500 in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441(a)(1)(A).

VII. By loaning Jack Kenney \$150,000, Respondent Donald Wilkerson made an excessive contribution in the amount of \$149,000 in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441(a)(1)(A).

VIII. Respondent Jack Kenney deposited funds into accounts other than the Kenney Committee's designated campaign depository, and commingled campaign funds with his personal funds, in violation of 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1) and 432(b)(3), respectively.

IX. Respondents Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, authorized treasurer, accepted the excessive contributions totalling \$234,000 in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(f).

X. Respondents Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, authorized treasurer, permitted the deposits into depositories other than the campaign depository in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 432(h)(1).

XI. Respondents Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, authorized treasurer, permitted the commingling of campaign funds with Jack Kenney's personal and business funds in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 432(b)(3).

87040540578

XII. Respondents Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, authorized treasurer, failed to file the 1983 Mid-Year Report in a timely manner in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A)(iv).

XIII. Respondents Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, authorized treasurer, failed to continuously disclose outstanding debts and obligations in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8).

XIV. In the course of this matter, Respondents have contended that none of the Respondents willfully or intentionally violated any of the provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, 2 U.S.C. §§ 431-455. The loans made by Respondents Lykins and Wilkerson were at or above prevailing interest rates, and were completely collateralized by real estate properties of Respondent Jack Kenney.

XV. Respondents enter into this Conciliation Agreement with the Federal Election Commission to avoid prolonging these legal proceedings and thereby incurring additional expense.

XVI. Respondents will therefore pay a civil penalty to the Treasurer of the United States in the amount of nine thousand Dollars (\$ 9,000), pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(5)(A).

XVII. Respondents agree not to undertake any activity which is in violation of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, 2 U.S.C. § 431, et seq.

XVIII. The Commission, on request of anyone filing a complaint under 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(1) concerning the matters at

87040540579

issue herein or on its own motion, may review compliance with this Agreement. If the Commission believes that this Agreement or any requirement thereof has been violated, it may institute a civil action for relief in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia.

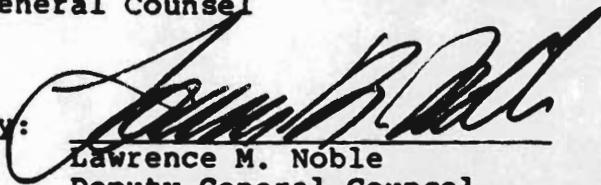
XIX. This Agreement shall become effective as of the date that all parties hereto have executed same and the Commission has approved the entire agreement.

XX. Respondents shall have no more than ninety (90) days from the date this Agreement becomes effective to comply with and implement the requirements contained in this Agreement and to so notify the Commission.

XXI. This Conciliation Agreement constitutes the entire agreement between the parties on the matters raised herein, and no other statement, promise, or agreement, either written or oral, made by either party or by agents of either party, that is not contained in this written agreement shall be valid.

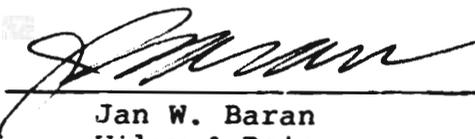
FOR THE COMMISSION:

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

By: 
Lawrence M. Noble
Deputy General Counsel

Date 8/7/86

FOR THE RESPONDENTS:


Jan W. Baran
Wiley & Rein
Counsel

Date 8/17/86

87040540580

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
Kenney for Senate Committee,) MUR 1694
et al.)

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, recording secretary for the Federal Election Commission executive session of June 10, 1986, do hereby certify that the Commission decided by a vote of 4-2 to take the following actions in MUR 1694:

2. Authorize the Office of General Counsel to file a suit in United States Court against the Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, as treasurer, Jack Kenney, Jerry Lykins, Robert Lykins and Donald Wilkerson if the above offer is not accepted within fifteen days.
3. Authorize the General Counsel to send appropriate letters pursuant to the above actions.

Commissioners Aikens, Harris, McDonald, and McGarry voted affirmatively for the decision; Commissioners Elliott and Josefiak dissented.

Attest:

6-10-86
Date

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission

87040540581





FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE FEDERAL
COMMISSIONER SECRETARY

SENSITIVE

86 JUN 5 P 4: 25

June 5, 1986

MEMORANDUM

TO: The Commission

FROM: Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

BY: Larry M. Noble
Deputy General Counsel

SUBJECT: General Counsel's Report in MUR 1694 circulated
on June 3, 1986 -- Erratum

Since submission of the General Counsel's Report for MUR 1694, it has come to the attention of this office that the attached letter to respondents contains a spelling error in the Committee's name.

A corrected letter is attached.

87040540582



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Jan W. Baran, Esquire
Wiley & Rein
1776 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

Re: MUR 1694

Kenney for Senate Committee
Joan Kenney, as treasurer
Jack Kenney
Jerry Lykins
Robert Lykins
Donald Wilkerson

Dear Mr. Baran:

You were previously notified that on December 3, 1985, the Federal Election Commission found probable cause to believe that your clients violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(f), 441a(a)(1)(A), 432(b)(3), 432(h)(1), 434(b)(8), and 434(a)(4)(A)(iv), provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, in connection with the above captioned matter.

As a result of our inability to settle this matter through conciliation within the allowable time period, the Commission has authorized the institution of a civil action for relief in the U.S. District Court.

Should you have any questions, or should you wish to settle this matter prior to suite, please contact R. Lee Andersen, the attorney handling this case, at (202) 376-5690 by , 1986.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

87040540583



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM

TO: Office of the Commission Secretary

FROM: Office of General Counsel *ed*

DATE: June 2, 1986

SUBJECT: MUR 1694 - General Counsel's Report

The attached is submitted as an Agenda document
for the Commission Meeting of June 10, 1986
Open Session _____
Closed Session XX

CIRCULATIONS

48 Hour Tally Vote []
Sensitive []
Non-Sensitive []

24 Hour No Objection []
Sensitive []
Non-Sensitive []

Information []
Sensitive []
Non-Sensitive []

Other [XX]

DISTRIBUTION

Compliance [XX]

Audit Matters []

Litigation []

Closed MUR Letters []

Status Sheets []

Advisory Opinions []

Other (see distribution below) []

SENSITIVE - CIRCULATE ON

BLUE PAPER on agenda 6-10-86

87040340595

RECEIVED AT THE FEC
GC# 9372
86 JAN 8 48:49

WILEY & REIN

1778 K STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006
(202) 429-7000

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NUMBER

(202) 429-7330

January 6, 1986

Charles N. Steele, Esq.
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

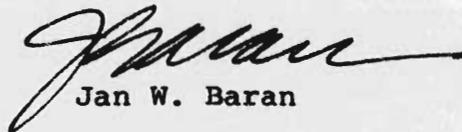
Re: Matter Under Review 1694

Dear Mr. Steele:

Please be advised that I received on this date your letter of December 18, 1985 regarding the above-captioned matter. The delay appears to be caused by my former address on your correspondence. Kindly change your records to reflect the above address which was effective July 1, 1985.

I have transmitted copies of your letter and proposed conciliation agreements to our clients today. I will apprise your office of their interest in discussing this matter further.

Sincerely,


Jan W. Baran

JWB/njl

87040540596

36 JAN 8 AIO: 30

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
GENERAL COUNSEL

WILEY & REIN

776 K STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006



Charles N. Steele, Esq.
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463



BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)

Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee)

Joan Kenney, as treasurer)

Joan Kenney)

Donald Wilkerson)

Jerry Lykins)

Robert Paul Lykins)

MUR 1694

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, recording secretary for the Federal Election Commission executive session of December 3, 1985, do hereby certify that the Commission decided by a vote of 5-0 to take the following actions in MUR 1694:

1. Find probable cause to believe that the Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 441a(f), 432(h)(1), 432(b)(3), 434(a)(2)(B)(i), and 434(b)(8).
2. Find probable cause to believe that Jack Kenney violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1) and 432(b)(3).
3. Find probable cause to believe that Donald Wilkerson violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).
4. Find probable cause to believe that Paul Lykins violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).
5. Find probable cause to believe that Jerry Lykins violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).

(continued)

8
9
8
5
4
0
5
4
0
3
4
0
4
7
8

6. Find no probable cause to believe Joan Kenney violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).
7. Send the letters and conciliation agreements attached to the General Counsel's report dated November 20, 1985, subject to amendment as discussed during the meeting.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, Harris, Josefiak, and McDonald voted affirmatively for the decision; Commissioner McGarry was not present at the time of the vote.

Attest:

12-5-85

Date

Marjorie W. Emmons

Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission

87040340589

cc: send to LA



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM

TO: Office of the Commission Secretary
FROM: Office of General Counsel *RMB*
DATE: November 22, 1985
SUBJECT: MUR 1694 - General Counsel Report

The attached is submitted as an Agenda document
for the Commission Meeting of _____
Open Session _____
Closed Session December 3, 1985

CIRCULATIONS		DISTRIBUTION	
48 Hour Tally Vote	[]	Compliance	[x]
Sensitive	[]	Audit Matters	[]
Non-Sensitive	[]	Litigation	[]
24 Hour No Objection	[]	Closed MUR Letters	[]
Sensitive	[]	Status Sheets	[]
Non-Sensitive	[]	Advisory Opinions	[]
Information	[]	Other (see distribution below)	[]
Sensitive	[]		
Non-Sensitive	[]		
Other	[x]		

Circulate on Blue Paper

Sensitive

For agenda of December 3, 1985

87040640590



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE FEC
COMMISSION SECRETARY

85 NOV 25 P 3:10

SENSITIVE

EXECUTIVE SESSION

TO: Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Larry M. Noble
Deputy General Counsel

FROM: Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel *KAG*

SUBJECT: MUR 1694

DEC 3 1985

This recommendation departs from the briefs in one area. The briefs recommended probable cause against Mrs. Joan Kenney. The response demonstrated that Joan Kenney was obligated to repay a portion of the loan that was made to her, her repayment did not result in an in-kind contribution to her husband's campaign. The facts substantiate that the original loan from the Lykins was in fact made to both Mr. and Mrs. Kenney in that she was running for state office while he was running for federal office. Thus, we are recommending no probable cause against Mrs. Kenney.

87040340591

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
)
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate)
Committee)
Joan Kenney, as treasurer) MUR 1694
Joan Kenney)
Donald Wilkerson)
Jerry Lykins)
Robert Paul Lykins)

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

I. BACKGROUND

On May 8, 1984, the Commission found reason to believe the Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1), 432(b)(3), 434(a)(4)(A)(iv), 434(b)(8), 441a(f) and 441b.^{1/} In addition, the Commission found reason to believe that Jack Kenney violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1) and 432(b)(3) and that Joan Kenney, Donald Wilkerson, Paul

of this matter. Those negotiations were not productive.

On May 20, 1985, a copy of a brief and a letter notifying the respondents of the General Counsel's intent to recommend to the Commission a finding of probable cause to believe was mailed.

^{1/} On March 4, 1985, the Commission determined to take no further action with respect to the violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441b.

97040540592

II. LEGAL ANALYSIS

The Office of General Counsel relies chiefly upon its brief dated May 20, 1985, for the legal analysis of this matter.

Further inspection of the March 15, 1982 loan totaling \$50,000 from Jerry and Robert Lykins to Jack and Joan Kenney, however, shows that both Kenneys signed the loan and were jointly and severally liable for its repayment. (See General Counsel's Report, dated February 28, 1985, Attachment 1, p. 20). Other loans in this matter were signed exclusively by Jack Kenney, although Joan Kenney signed a deed of trust to secure the loans.

Joan Kenney was liable for the entire \$50,000 acquired on March 15, 1982, but had the right to be indemnified for half of the amount from her husband should there be a default. Joan Kenney later received \$22,000 for use in her campaign for a position on the Nevada Board of Regents. On September 7, 1982, Messrs. Lykins were repaid for the March 15, 1982 loan of \$50,000 and for two other loans totaling \$12,000. This repayment was in the form of \$40,000 plus a note for \$22,000 from Joan Kenney to Jerry and Robert Lykins.

Because Joan Kenney was legally obligated to individually repay \$25,000 of the March 15, 1982 note, and in fact received \$22,000 for use in her campaign, she did not make a contribution of \$22,000 to Jack Kenney when she executed a promissory note to Robert Lykins on September 7, 1982. She already owed Robert Lykins this money and was merely rescheduling the debt. Therefore the Office of General Counsel recommends the Commission find no probable cause to believe Joan Kenney violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).

87040540593

III. DISCUSSION OF CONCILIATION PROVISIONS AND CIVIL PENALTY

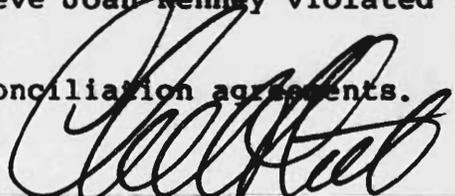
87040340394

IV. RECOMMENDATIONS

The General Counsel recommends that the Commission find probable cause to believe:

1. Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(f);
2. Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1) and 432(b)(3);
3. Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A)(iv);
4. Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8);
5. Jack Kenney violated 2 U.S.C. § 432(h)(1) and 432(b)(3);
6. Donald Wilkerson violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A);
7. Paul Lykins violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A);
8. Jerry Lykins violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).
9. Find no probable cause to believe Joan Kenney violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).
10. Send the attached letter and conciliation agreements.

20 Nov 1985
Date



Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Attachments

1. Conciliation Agreements
2. Letters to Respondents

87040340595



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

October 21, 1985

MEMORANDUM

TO: CHARLES N. STEELE
GENERAL COUNSEL

ATTENTION: DUANE BROWN

FROM: SHAWN WOODHEAD
SENIOR COMPLIANCE ANALYST
COMPLIANCE BRANCH, REPORTS ANALYSIS DIVISION

SUBJECT: MUR 1694: JACK KENNY FOR U.S. SENATE

Please review the attached Informational Notice which is to be sent to the Jack Kenny for U.S. Senate Committee for the 1985 Termination Report. Any comments which you may have should be forwarded to RAD by 12 noon on Wednesday, October 23, 1985. Thank you.

COMMENTS:

Attachment

87040540596



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MSF

Jack Kenney, Treasurer
Jack Kenney For U.S. Senate
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: Termination Report

Dear Mr. Kenney:

Your committee's filing has been accepted as a valid termination because it meets the conditions set forth in 2 U.S.C. §433(d) and Section 102.3 of the Commission's Regulations. Your committee is no longer required to file reports on a periodic basis. However, 2 U.S.C. §432(d) and Sections 102.9(c) and 104.14(b)(3) of the Commission's Regulations require that you maintain your records and copies of reports for inspection for at least three (3) years. In addition, you may be required to respond to Commission requests for information regarding your committee's federal election activity and previously filed reports.

If your committee again becomes active in federal elections, it will be required to re-register with the Commission in accordance with the Federal Election Campaign Act and applicable Regulations. Your committee will be treated as a new entity by the Commission and should register as a new committee on FEC Form 1, pursuant to 2 U.S.C. §§432(g) and 433(a).

If you have any questions concerning your status and requirements, please contact the Reports Analysis Division on the toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. Our local number is (202) 523-4048.

Sincerely,

Pat Sheppard
Reports Analyst
Reports Analysis Division

87040640597

GCC# 7965

WILEY & REIN

1778 K STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20008
(202) 429-7000

July 9, 1985

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NUMBER
(202) 429-7330

35 JUL 9 10 44 AM '85
GENERAL COUNSEL
RECEIVED

Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary
Federal Election Commission
1325 "K" Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

RE: MUR 1694 (Jack Kenney for
U.S. Senate Committee, et al.)

Dear Mme. Secretary:

Pursuant to 11 C.F.R. §111.16(c) (1985) I hereby submit an original and ten (10) copies of the enclosed Respondents' Brief on behalf of our clients, Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee, Joan Kenney, John E. ("Jack") Kenney, Jr., Donald Wilkerson, Jerry Lykins and Robert Paul Lykins, in the above-captioned matter. By copy of this letter, I am submitting three (3) additional copies to Charles N. Steele, General Counsel.

Sincerely,


Jan W. Baran

cc: Charles N. Steele, Esq.
(w/3 copies of encl.)

87040540598

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)	
)	
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate)	
Committee)	
Joan Kenney, as treasurer	)	MUR 1694
Joan Kenney)	
Donald Wilkerson)	
Jerry Lykins)	
Robert Paul Lykins)	

85 JUL 9 4:10

RECEIVED
UNITED STATES
GENERAL COUNSEL

RESPONDENTS' BRIEF

Respondents Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee ("Committee"), Joan Kenney, John E. ("Jack") Kenney, Jr., Donald Wilkerson, Jerry Lykins and Robert Paul Lykins file this brief pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(1)(3) and 11 C.F.R. § 111.16(c), and in response to the General Counsel's Brief ("G.C. Brief") of May 17, 1985. For the reasons stated below, the Federal Election Commission ("FEC") should reject the recommendations of the General Counsel and in lieu thereof find no probable cause to believe that Respondents violated the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("Act").

87040540599

FACTS

The Committee was the principal campaign committee of Jack Kenney, a candidate for the Republican nomination for United States Senator from Nevada in 1982. Affidavit of John E. (Jack) Kenney, Jr. ¶ 2, attached to Response of June 15, 1984 [hereinafter "Kenney Affidavit"]. Jack Kenney lost the primary election which was held on September 14, 1982. Id.

Joan Kenney, his wife, was the Committee's treasurer. Mr. and Mrs. Kenney were married on December 30, 1969 and are residents of the State of Nevada, a community property state. Id. ¶ 3.

After he became a candidate, Jack Kenney personally borrowed money from three individuals. Id. ¶ 4. The loans were as follows:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Source</u>
March 15, 1982	\$ 50,000	Jerry Lykins/R.P. Lykins
May 24, 1982	6,000	Same
June 28, 1982	6,000	Same
July 6, 1982	50,000	Jerry Lykins
July 14, 1982	<u>150,000</u>	Donald L. Wilkerson
TOTAL	\$262,000	

Each loan was made on the basis of a specified rate of interest. Jack Kenney pledged real property as full security for the loans. Exhibits A, B, and C of the Kenney Affidavit are copies of notes, deeds of trust and reconveyances for each loan transaction, except for the loan of June 28 of \$6,000. Id. ¶ 5. Similar documents regarding the June 28 loan have not been located. Id. The terms and conditions of the June 28 loan were similar to the other loans. Id. ¶ 6.

The proceeds of each loan were deposited by Jack Kenney into one of three personal non-corporate accounts from which Jack Kenney paid personal expenses and made investments. Id. ¶¶ 7 & 8. During his campaign, Jack Kenney made loans to the Committee from these personal accounts. Id. ¶ 8. The loans

87040540600

by him to the Committee were reported to the FEC and were used to finance his campaign for the Senate nomination. See April, July, and October Quarterly Reports and Pre-Primary Report. The Committee had only one depository which was used to pay campaign expenses. See Responses of Joan Kenney to FEC Interrogatories.

On September 3, 1982, Jack Kenney through a title company repaid the July 6 loan of \$50,000 to Jerry Lykins and the July 14 loan of \$150,000 to Donald Wilkerson. See Kenney Affidavit ¶ 9. On September 7, 1982 Messrs. Lykins were repaid for the remaining three loans of \$50,000, \$6,000 and \$6,000. Id. This repayment was in the form of \$40,000 plus a note for \$22,000 from Joan Kenney to Messrs. Lykins (copy of note attached to Response of Joan Kenney to FEC Interrogatories). Id.

The repayments of September 3 and September 7 were made with proceeds of a secured loan to Jack Kenney from the American Bank of Commerce which, after bank fees are deducted, was in the amount of \$250,002.70. Id. (Copy of note, deed of trust and itemization attached thereto as Exhibit D).

The note for \$22,000 to Messrs. Lykins from Joan Kenney was paid by Jack Kenney. Id. ¶ 10; see Responses of Joan Kenney to FEC Interrogatories. That note and the note to the American Bank of Commerce, were paid off in 1983 by Jack Kenney. Kenney Affidavit ¶ 10.

The loans to Jack Kenney from Messrs. Wilkerson and Lykins were all fully collateralized. With respect to the

R 7 0 4 0 5 4 0 6 0 1

July 6 and July 14 loans totalling \$200,000, Mr. Kenney pledged real property which constituted his sole and separate property. Letter from Counsel to Duane A. Brown, Esquire, in response to oral request and documents attached thereto, December 27, 1984. The appraised value of this real property at the time of the loan was \$583,000. Id.

The loans of March 15, May 24 and June 28 totalling \$62,000, were all fully collateralized by other real properties which constituted the community property of Mr. and Mrs. Kenney. Letter from Counsel to Duane A. Brown in response to oral request and documents attached thereto, July 26, 1984. The Kenneys' joint interest in this property at the time was \$210,750. Id.; G.C. Brief at 7. Thus, Jack Kenney's interest equalled \$105,375.

On May 8, 1984, the FEC found reason to believe that the Committee and Joan Kenney, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1) (deposit of contributions into non-campaign depository), 432(b)(3) (commingling of campaign funds), 434(a)(4)(A)(iv) (late filing), 434(b)(8) (failure to continuously disclose debts and obligations), 441a(f) (acceptance of contributions in excess of limit) and 441(b) (acceptance of corporate contributions). The FEC also found reason to believe that Jack Kenney violated sections 432(h)(1) and (b)(3) and that Joan Kenney and Messrs. Wilkerson and Lykins violated section 441a(a)(1)(A) (making contributions in excess of limit).

87040340602

On March 4, 1985, the FEC determined to take no further action against the Committee with respect to the alleged violation of Section 441b.

DISCUSSION

I. The Loans From Wilkerson and Messrs. Lykins Are Not Contributions Under The Act.

Pursuant to constitutional interpretations by the Supreme Court of the United States, Buckly v. Valeo, 424 U.S. 1, 51-55 (1976), the FEC has promulgated regulations which declare that non-publicly financed "candidates for Federal Office may make unlimited expenditures from personal funds." 11 C.F.R. § 110.10(a). The term "personal funds" is defined as:

Any assets which, under applicable state law, at the time he or she became a candidate, the candidate had legal right of access to or control over, and with respect to which the candidate had either:

- (i) Legal and rightful title, or
- (ii) An equitable interest.

Id. § 110.10(b)(1) (emphasis added).

It is undisputed in this matter that the real property used by Jack Kenney as security against loans from Wilkerson and Messrs. Lykins are assets which are his "personal funds." G.C. Brief at 6 & 7. What is disputed is the extent to which

87040540603

these assets are transformed into "contributions" from a third party because they were pledged as security for loans. This constitutes an issue of first impression for the FEC.

The staff argues that "loans" are included within the statutory definition of contribution and therefore the loans at issue are contributions. G.C. Brief at 2 - 3. This argument, however, begs the issue. For example, Jack Kenney could have sold this property. The purchaser would in that case pay monies or something of value. Of course, the definition of contribution includes "money" or "anything of value." 2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(A)(i). Yet, it does not follow that the sale price is a contribution. The reason it is not necessarily a contribution is because the definition requires that the money or the "something of value" be made for the purpose of influencing an election. Id. Thus, the FEC has recognized that the proceeds of a sale of a personal asset by a candidate constitute the personal funds of a candidate and are not contributions from the purchasers, provided that the sale price is a "reasonable reflection" of costs and profits. Advisory Opinion 1978-75, Fed. Election Camp. Fin. Guide (CCH) ¶ 5361 (Oct. 17, 1978). The FEC recognizes in this advisory opinion that the proceeds of the sale of a candidate's personal asset at a bona fide price retain their status as the "personal funds" of the candidate. See 11 C.F.R. § 110.10(b)(2) (personal funds includes proceeds of sale of candidate's stocks or other investments).

87040540604

There is no principled distinction between liquidation of a personal asset by sale and liquidation of an asset by pledging the same property as collateral. In each instance, the candidate has converted the value of his asset into cash in order to finance that which the Supreme Court has held cannot be limited, i.e., financing his own election campaign. The FEC in such transactions determines, by objective factors, whether the value of the candidate's asset is accurately reflected in the terms of the liquidation. Therefore, the sale price may not be for more than the usual and normal market rate. By the same token, alternative means of converting hard assets into liquid assets, such as pledging the asset against a loan, should be made under usual and normal market conditions.

The loans at issue in this case were entered into in what the staff acknowledges to be a "businesslike manner." G.C. Brief at 3. The value of the property was in excess of the amounts of the loans. The loan was formalized with written notes which reflected specific due dates, above market interest rates and security, including Deeds of Trusts which were recorded in the local land records.

Respondents are sensitive to the FEC's and the Act's appropriate concern that the Act's contribution limitations not be subverted. We submit, however, that the extraordinary circumstances of this case do not suggest any such subversion. To the contrary, Jack Kenney did nothing more

87040540605

than convert at market price the value of property which he undisputedly owns (property in which at the time of his candidacy he had both legal and equitable title) to finance his own election campaign. 11 C.F.R. § 110.10(b).

Accordingly, there is no probable cause to believe that Respondents violated the Act with respect to the loans by Wilkerson and Messrs. Lykins to Jack Kenney because such loans constituted the personal funds of the candidate who may contribute to his own campaign without limitation.¹

II. Joan Kenney Did Not Make A Contribution In Excess of the Limit

The General Counsel and Respondents agree that Joan Kenney did not make any contributions to Jack Kenney's campaign by virtue of the fact that real property in which she had an interest was pledged as security for loans from Messrs. Lykins.² G.C. Brief at 7. The primary basis for

^{1/} The staff suggests that Jack Kenney's attempts to explain these financial transactions to a Reports Analyst, and the Committee's efforts to disclose their particulars through amendments, constitute an implicit admission of illegality. G.C. Brief at 3 - 4. Mr. Kenney's efforts to comply with the directives of a Reports Analyst only underscores his willingness to meet the requests of a government official who purports to know what the law requires. It is just as likely that the Reports Analyst may have provided an erroneous legal opinion (which may be why the FEC in the past has repudiated representations made by RAD staff). For the record, Mr. Kenney maintains that the loans in question were legal.

^{2/} The G.C. Brief correctly states that Mrs. Kenney had no interest in the real property which was pledged against the \$200,000 in loans from Wilkerson and Jerry Lykins. G.C. Brief at 6.

87040340606

this agreement is the fact that Joan Kenney's interest in the real property at issue was by virtue of Nevada's community property statutes which conferred upon her a one-half interest in the property acquired after marriage.

Respondents, however, disagree that the promissory note of \$22,000 by Joan Kenney to Jerry Lykins is a contribution by Joan Kenney to her husband's campaign. The reason for this disagreement is that the \$22,000 which this note represented was money which had been used in Mrs. Kenney's campaign for Nevada Board of Regents, and not in Mr. Kenney's campaign for Senate. In a letter to FEC Reports Analyst, Ms. Libby Cooperman, dated August 16, 1983, Jack Kenney provided a chart of all loan transactions. This chart states that the \$22,000 to Joan Kenney's campaign consisted of the Messrs. Lykins' loans of May 24 (\$6,000) and June 28 (\$6,000) plus \$10,000 from the proceeds of the March 15 loan. Thus, Joan Kenney's promissory note was a promise to repay \$22,000 which had been used in her campaign.

Under these circumstances Joan Kenney did not make a contribution in violation of the Act.³

3/ By operation of Nevada community property law, Mrs. Kenney's obligation is as much Mr. Kenney's obligation as it is hers. The community property of a marriage is liable for the debts of either spouse. Randondo v. Turk, 86 Nev. 123, 466 P.2d 218 (1970). Thus, the promissory note to Lykins was legally a community obligation, which Jack Kenney in fact paid.

87040540607

III. All Campaign Funds Were Deposited In The Committee's Depository And Were Not Commingled With Personal Funds

Jack Kenney deposited the proceeds of his loans from Wilkerson and Messrs. Lykins into his personal non-corporate accounts. G.C. Brief at 8. As explained above, these loan proceeds constituted the personal funds of Jack Kenney. At such time as they were dedicated for use in his campaign, Mr. Kenney transmitted funds to the Committee for deposit into the campaign depository. Kenney Affidavit ¶ 8. All campaign expenses were paid from the Committee's depository. See Responses of Joan Kenney to FEC Interrogatories.

Thus, there were no campaign funds deposited into Jack Kenney's personal accounts and no commingling of campaign funds with other funds.

IV. Reporting Issues.

The Committee has always attempted to meet all reporting obligations. To the extent that reports have been filed late, it is due to the fact that no financial activity has occurred in the almost three years since Mr. Kenney was defeated. The Committee has submitted for the public record in one form or the other, all details regarding loans to the Committee. The Committee still reports the amounts it owes to Mr. Kenney for loans which clearly it will never be able to repay to him. While the Committee does not believe that probable cause is justified in this matter, it remains ready to provide any further information deemed necessary to comply with the Act.

87040540608

CONCLUSION

For the reasons set forth herein, the FEC should find no probable cause to believe that Respondents violated the Act.



Jan W. Baran
WILEY & REIN
1776 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006
(202) 429-7330

Attorneys for Respondents

July 9, 1985

37040540609



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 20, 1985

Jan Baran, Esquire
1050 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.
Suite 1100
Washington, D.C. 20036

Re: MUR 1694
Kenney for Senate Committee, et al.

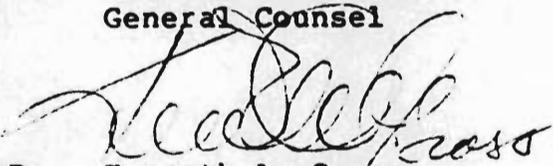
Dear Mr. Baran:

This is in reference to your letter dated May 31, 1985, requesting an extension of 27 days until July 9 to respond to the General Counsel's Brief. After considering the circumstances presented in your letter, the Commission has determined to grant you your requested extension. Accordingly, your response will be due on July 9, 1985.

If you have any questions, please contact Duane A. Brown, the attorney assigned this matter at (202) 523-4000.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel


By: Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

87040540610

GCC # 7633
D. Brown

BAKER & HOSTETLER

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

WASHINGTON SQUARE, SUITE 1100

1090 CONNECTICUT AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20036

(202) 691-1500

TELESCOPIER (202) 466-2087

TELEX 950-809-7879

May 31, 1985

IN CLEVELAND, OHIO
3200 NATIONAL CITY CENTER
CLEVELAND, OHIO 44114
(216) 681-9200
TWR 810 461 8971

IN COLUMBUS, OHIO
65 EAST STATE STREET
COLUMBUS, OHIO 43215
(614) 226-1241

IN DENVER, COLORADO
SUITE 1100, 303 EAST 17TH AVENUE
DENVER, COLORADO 80203
(303) 661-0000

IN ORLANDO, FLORIDA
13TH FLOOR BARNHART PLAZA
ORLANDO, FLORIDA 32801
(305) 84-1111

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NO.:
(202) 691-1572

Charles N. Steele, Esquire
General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 1694 (Kenney for Senate Committee, et al.)

Dear Mr. Steele:

I am on May 28, 1985 in receipt of your letter of May 20, 1985 and the General Counsel's Brief attached thereto regarding the above-captioned matter. Pursuant to my discussions with Ms. Lois Lerner of your office I hereby make the following requests on behalf of my clients.

REQUEST FOR DOCUMENT

Respondents hereby request a copy of the document referred to as "Attachment III" on page 4 of the General Counsel's Brief. Attachment III purportedly attributes statements made by Mr. Kenney in a conversation with an unidentified FEC employee. Mr. Kenney, as a matter of fundamental fairness, deserves to be provided with a copy of a document which attributes statements to him. This is particularly true when the General Counsel's Brief cites Attachment III for the proposition that Mr. Kenney has admitted to violating the Act. Mr. Kenney has not made any such admission and will vigorously oppose the recommendations of the General Counsel's Brief.

87040540611

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
GENERAL COUNSEL
MAY 31 4:14

Charles N. Steele, Esquire
May 31, 1985
Page Two

REQUEST FOR EXTENSION OF TIME

The Act provides that Respondents have 15 days after receipt of the General Counsel's Brief within which to file a response. This would be June 12, 1985. However, for the following reasons Respondents request that they be provided an extension of time up to July 9, 1985:

1. Respondents are awaiting production of Attachment III as requested above in order to prepare a response.
2. Respondents' counsel is in the process of moving his legal practice to a new firm which transition will not be completed until July 1, 1985.

I look forward to your early response to the above requests.

Sincerely,



Jan W. Baran

JWB:df

cc: Ms. Lois Lerner

87040540612



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE FEC
COMMERCIAL SECRETARY

05 MAY 20 08:55

May 20, 1985

SENSITIVE

MEMORANDUM TO: The Commission

FROM: Charles N. Steele
General Counsel *CNS*

SUBJECT: MUR 1694

Attached for the Commission's review is a brief stating the position of the General Counsel on the legal and factual issues of the above-captioned matter. A copy of this brief and a letter notifying the Respondents of the General Counsel's intent to recommend to the Commission a finding of probable cause to believe was mailed on May 20, 1985. Following receipt of the Respondents' reply to this notice, this Office will make a further report to the Commission.

Attachments

1. Brief
2. Letter to Jan Baran, Esq.

87040540613

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

SENSITIVE

In the Matter of)	
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate)	
Committee)	
Joan Kenney, as treasurer	)	MUR 1694
Joan Kenney)	
Donald Wilkerson)	
Jerry Lykins)	
Robert Paul Lykins)	

GENERAL COUNSEL'S BRIEF

I. STATEMENT OF THE CASE

On May 8, 1984, the Commission found reason to believe the Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1), 432(b)(3), 434(a)(4)(A)(iv), 434(b)(8), 441a(f) and 441b.^{1/} In addition, the Commission found reason to believe that Jack Kenney violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1) and 432(b)(3) and that Joan Kenney, Donald Wilkerson, Paul Lykins, and Jerry Lykins violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A). At

II. LEGAL ANALYSIS

After a request for an extension of time to respond, Counsel for the respondents filed a joint response on behalf of each Respondent.

^{1/} On March 4, 1985, the Commission determined to take no further action with respect to the violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441b.

87040540614

DISCUSSION

EXCESSIVE CONTRIBUTIONS

Donald Wilkerson, Robert Paul Lykins, Jerry Lykins

On March 11, 1983, the Committee submitted amended April, July and October Quarterly Reports which disclosed five (5) loans totalling \$262,000 received between March 15 and July 14, 1982, from two (2) individuals, Donald Wilkerson and Jerry Lykins.^{2/} The amendment stated that Donald Wilkerson made one loan in the amount of \$150,000 and Jerry and Robert Lykins made four loans totalling \$112,000. In defense of Messrs. Lykins and Wilkerson, counsel argues that there are circumstances which exist that may mitigate the seriousness of the violations. He argues that the loans were fully secured by the, "sole and separate property of Jack Kenney or property [which] constituted the community property of him and his wife." Further, counsel argues that the loans were transacted in a businesslike fashion as would have also been the case had Jack Kenney borrowed from a regular lending institution and that the loans, "did not confer a benefit to Jack Kenney which he could not have obtained from a bank by using his personal assets as security."

^{2/} The original response from Jack Kenney indicated that Robert Lykins participated with Jerry Lykins in two \$6,000 loans to the Kenney Committee. The attached Kenney affidavit, however, indicates that Robert Lykins participated with Jerry Lykins in the making of \$62,000 in loans to the Committee.

87040540615

11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1)(i) states that:

[t]he term "loan" includes a guarantee endorsement, and any other form of security.

The fact that the loans from the individuals to Jack Kenney were made in a businesslike fashion similar to those which could have been obtained from a lending institution bears little legal significance to the fact that the loans were excessive contributions by the lenders to the Jack Kenney campaign. There is no exemption from the definition of contribution for loans made by individuals in a "business like manner" See 11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a) and (b).

Counsel also seems to argue that the loans made by Messrs. Lykins and Wilkerson were personal loans to Jack Kenney and, therefore, were part of his "personal funds" as defined in 11 C.F.R. § 110.10(b). Counsel goes on to state that because the loans were made to Jack Kenney personally and not to him as a candidate, the candidate was not responsible for depositing the proceeds into the campaign depository. Counsel concludes by arguing that, "the loan proceeds remained the personal funds of Jack Kenney until such time as they were "loaned or given to the campaign or used in the campaign."

This Office disagrees with counsel's argument that the loans were made to Jack Kenney, the individual, as opposed to Jack Kenney the candidate. The \$262,000 in loans were made to Jack Kenney after he became a candidate for federal office and within months of the primary in which Mr. Kenney was defeated. In his Amended 1982 April, July and October Quarterly Reports,

87040540616

Mr. Kenney specifically sets forth the names, dates and amounts which were loaned to his campaign by Messrs. Lykins and Wilkerson. In addition, Mr. Kenney reported the total amount of the loans as being an outstanding debt of the committee and not him personally. More importantly, in a telephone conversation with a RAD analyst, Mr. Kenney is reported to have stated that once he realized that he had violated the Act by obtaining loans in excess of \$1,000 from individuals, he obtained a bank loan and repaid each of the individuals (Attachment III). Mr. Kenney's affidavit submitted in response to the Commission's reason to believe finding also serves to support the belief that the loans were made to the campaign. In response to information from RAD that the loans were excessive contributions, Mr. Kenney borrowed \$250,202.70 from the American Bank of Commerce and repaid \$150,000 to Mr. Wilkerson and \$90,000 to Messrs. Lykins. The remaining \$22,000 owed to the Lykins' and, as stated in the Jack Kenney affidavit, secured by a note from Joan Kenney, was repaid by Jack Kenney in 1983.

87040540617

Furthermore, 11 C.F.R. § 110.10(b)(1) defines personal funds as:

- (1) Any assets to which at the time he or she became a candidate the candidate had legal and rightful title, or with respect to which the candidate had the right of beneficial enjoyment, under applicable state law, and which the candidate had legal right of access to or control over.... (emphasis added)

There is no dispute that the loans in question were obtained by Jack Kenney after he became a candidate and, therefore, did not

meet the definition of personal funds.

JOAN KENNEY

Community Property

87040540618

The next question is whether the property was used as security for the loans was property solely owned by Jack Kenney or jointly owned by he and his wife. A portion of the property that was used as security for the loans may be considered a part of the candidate's assets because he owned the property prior to becoming a candidate. Under community property laws, such as those which exist in Nevada, each spouse is considered to be a legal owner of an equal interest in the property, i.e., a "one-half-to-the-husband, one-half-to-the-wife approach." J.E. Cribbet, Principles of the Law of Property 92 (2nd ed. 1975). As most of the property used as security for the loans from the Lykins brothers and Wilkerson was obtained after the marriage of the Kenney's, only the candidate's one-half interest in such pieces of property used as security may be considered as the candidate's personal funds. See 11 C.F.R. § 110.10(b)(3).

In telephone conversations with General Counsel staff, counsel indicated that the property that was used as security for the \$200,000 in loans from Donald Wilkerson and Jerry Lykins and secured by the deed of trust dated June 29, 1982, was the sole and separate property of Jack Kenney. This property, counsel argues, is commercial real estate owned by Jack Kenney prior to his marriage to Joan Kenney in 1969 and, therefore, not a part of the interests which are considered the community property of both

the Kenneys. Accordingly, the property is part of Jack Kenney's personal funds as defined in 11 C.F.R. § 110.10(b)(1). A statement to this effect was filed with the Commission by counsel accompanied by a Quitclaim Deed illustrating the fact that the property that was used to secure the \$200,000 in loans from Donald Wilkerson and Jerry Lykins belonged solely to Jack Kenney. Accordingly, Joan Kenney did not make a contribution to her husband's campaign when he used property solely owned by him as security for the \$200,000 in loans from Messrs. Wilkerson and Lykins.

It appears, however, that Joan Kenney and Jack Kenney obtained \$62,000 in loans from Jerry and Robert Lykins by using property jointly owned by them as security. If Jack Kenney's interest in the remaining property used to secure the loans did not equal or exceed the value of the loans, Joan Kenney, by cosigning, would have made a contribution equivalent to the difference between Mr. Kenney's interest and the loan amounts.

11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1)(i) states that:

[t]he term "loan" includes a guarantee, endorsement, and any other form of security.

Further, 11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1)(i)(D) states that:

A candidate may obtain a loan on which his or her spouse's signature is required when jointly owned assets are used as collateral or security for the loan. The spouse shall not be considered a contributor to the candidate's campaign if the value of the candidate's share of the property used as collateral equals or exceeds the amount of the loan which is used for the candidate's campaign.

The Kenneys used three pieces of jointly owned property as security for the three loans from Jerry and Robert Lykins.

87040540619

Because of the inability to determine the value of each property at the time the loans occurred, Mr. Kenney forwarded to the Commission, a 1982 photocopy of properties that he believes were comparably priced with his properties based on dimensions and location. Because each property is said to have been valued at somewhere between \$68,500 and \$72,000, this office has determined that the median value for each property for purposes of this analysis is \$70,250. The three loans from Jerry and Robert Lykins totalled \$62,000 and the Kenney's joint interest in the property used as security was \$210,750. Under Nevada community property law Mr. and Mrs. Kenney each had an individual interest of \$105,375, therefore, it appears that Jack Kenney's share of the property used as security exceeded the amount of the loans totalling \$62,000 from Jerry and Robert Lykins. Accordingly, Joan Kenney did not make an excessive contribution to her husband's campaign as a result of her being a party to the property transactions.

Promissory Note

In the Amended 1982 October Quarterly Report, Jack Kenney indicates that he paid the remainder of an outstanding debt to Jerry Lykins in the amount of \$22,000. He further indicates that the outstanding debt was secured by a note from Joan Kenney. During a telephone conversation respondents' counsel indicated that once Jack Kenney repaid the Lykins' \$90,000 of the total \$112,000 debt, Joan Kenney executed a promissory note in the amount of \$22,000 to secure the remaining debt. The property

87040540620

which secured that portion of the original debt had been reconveyed by the Lykins' to the Kenney's, thus leaving an unsecured debt in the amount of \$22,000.

11 C.F.R § 100.7(a)(1)(B) states that:

A loan is a contribution at the time it is made and is a contribution to the extent that it remains unpaid... .

It appears that Joan Kenney violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A) when she made an excessive contribution in the form of a loan to the Kenney campaign by issuing a promissory note on behalf of the Committee in the amount of \$22,000. Counsel argues that because Jack Kenney paid the \$22,000 note and not Joan Kenney, Joan Kenney cannot be assumed to have made a contribution to the Committee. Even though Jack Kenney paid the promissory note, it was a contribution from Joan Kenney to the extent and for the period that it remained unpaid. Accordingly, Joan Kenney made an excessive contribution to the Kenney for Senate Committee in the amount of \$21,000.

THE KENNEY FOR SENATE COMMITTEE

Failure To Use Campaign Depository

In his affidavit, Jack Kenney indicates that the proceeds from the loans were deposited "into three personal non-corporate accounts...."

2 U.S.C. § 432(h)(1) states in pertinent part that:

(1) Each political committee shall designate one or more state banks... as its campaign depository or depositories. All receipts received by such committee shall be deposited in such accounts. No

87040540621

disbursements may be made... by such committee except by check drawn on such accounts in accordance with this section. (emphasis added)

It appears that the Jack Kenney and the Committee violated this section by depositing funds of the Committee in Mr. Kenney's personal and business accounts.

Commingling of Campaign Funds

2 U.S.C. § 432(b) (3) states that:

All funds of a political committee shall be segregated from, and may not be commingled with, the personal funds of any individual.

Because Jack Kenney deposited proceeds from the loans into several of his personal accounts, he and the Committee and its treasurer would appear to be in violation of this provision.

Reporting Violations

In response to the reason to believe findings, counsel did not deny that the Kenney Committee failed to continuously disclose debts and obligations in violation of 2 U.S.C.

§ 434(b) (8) and that the Committee failed to file its 1983 Mid-Year Report in a timely manner in violation of 2 U.S.C.

§ 434(a) (4) (A) (iv).

III. GENERAL COUNSEL'S RECOMMENDATION

The General Counsel recommends that the Commission find probable cause to believe the Kenney for Senate Committee, and Joan Kenney, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h) (1), 432(b) (3), 434(a) (4) (A) (iv), 434(b) (8) and 441a(f); Jack Kenney

87040540622

violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h) (1) and 432(b) (3); and Joan Kenney,
Donald Wilkerson, Paul Lykins and Jerry Lykins violated
2 U.S.C. § 441a(a) (1) (A).

14 May 1955
Date


Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

87040540623



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

May 20, 1985

Jan W. Baran, Esq.
818 Connecticut Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

RE: MUR 1694
Kenney for Senate Committee
Joan Kenney, as treasurer,
et. al.

Dear Mr. Baran:

Based on information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities, and information supplied by you, the Federal Election Commission, on May 8, 1984, found reason to believe that your clients violated numerous sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, and instituted an investigation in this matter.

After considering all the evidence available to the Commission, the Office of the General Counsel is prepared to recommend that the Commission find probable cause to believe that violations have occurred.

Submitted for your review is a brief stating the position of the General Counsel on the legal and factual issues of the case. Within fifteen days of your receipt of this notice, you may file with the Secretary of the Commission a brief (10 copies if possible) stating your position on the issues and replying to the brief of the General Counsel. Three copies of such brief should also be forwarded to the Office of General Counsel, if possible. The General Counsel's brief and any brief which you may submit will be considered by the Commission before proceeding to a vote of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred.

If you are unable to file a responsive brief within 15 days, you may submit a written request to the Commission for an extension of time in which to file a brief. The Commission will not grant any extensions beyond 20 days.

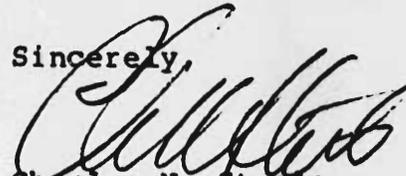
87040540624

Jan W. Baran, Esq.
Page 2

A finding of probable cause to believe requires that the Office of General Counsel attempt for a period of not less than thirty, but not more than ninety, days to settle this matter through a conciliation agreement.

Should you have any questions, please contact Duane A. Brown the attorney assigned this matter, at (202) 523-4000.

Sincerely,



Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

Enclosure
Brief

87040540625



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM

TO: Office of the Commission Secretary
FROM: Office of General Counsel *WJ*
DATE: February 28, 1985
SUBJECT: MUR 1694 - General Counsel's Report

The attached is submitted as an Agenda document
for the Commission Meeting of _____
Open Session _____
Closed Session _____

CIRCULATIONS		DISTRIBUTION	
48 Hour Tally Vote	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Compliance	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Sensitive	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Audit Matters	<input type="checkbox"/>
Non-Sensitive	<input type="checkbox"/>	Litigation	<input type="checkbox"/>
24 Hour No Objection	<input type="checkbox"/>	Closed MUR Letters	<input type="checkbox"/>
Sensitive	<input type="checkbox"/>	Status Sheets	<input type="checkbox"/>
Non-Sensitive	<input type="checkbox"/>	Advisory Opinions	<input type="checkbox"/>
Information	<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (see distribution below)	<input type="checkbox"/>
Sensitive	<input type="checkbox"/>		
Non-Sensitive	<input type="checkbox"/>		
Other	<input type="checkbox"/>		

87040540626

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)	
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee	)	MUR 1694
Joan Kenney, as treasurer)	
Joan Kenney)	
Donald Wilkerson)	
Jerry Lykins)	
Robert Paul Lykins)	

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary of the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on March 4, 1985, the Commission decided by a vote of 6-0 to take the following actions in MUR 1694:

1. Take no further action against the Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, as treasurer, with regard to the 2 U.S.C.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, Harris, McDonald, McGarry and Reiche voted affirmatively in this matter.

Attest:

3-5-85
Date

Marjorie W. Emmons
Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission

Received in Office of Commission Secretary:
Circulated on 48 hour tally basis:

2-28-85, 12:27
2-28-85, 4:00

R 7 0 4 0 5 4 0 6 2 7

SENSITIVE

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE FEC
COMMISSION SECRETARY

In the Matter of)	
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate)	
Committee)	
Joan Kenney, as treasurer	)	MUR 1694
Joan Kenney)	
Donald Wilkerson)	
Jerry Lykins)	
Robert Paul Lykins)	

85 FEB 28 P12:27

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

BACKGROUND

Based on the review of a referral from RAD, it appears that four individuals made excessive contributions in the form of loans to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee ("the Committee") in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), which the Committee apparently accepted in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(f). In addition, the Committee deposited funds into and made disbursements from accounts other than its designated campaign depository in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 432(h)(1). It also appears that the Committee's campaign account was commingled with the candidate's personal funds and the candidate's wife's state election funds in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 432(b)(3). Because Nevada law permits the use of corporate and labor money in state election campaigns, the commingling of the Committee's funds with Mrs. Kenney's state election funds may have resulted in prohibited funds being used in connection with a federal election in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441b. Finally, it appears that the Committee failed to file its 1983 Mid-Year Report in a timely manner in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A)(iv) and it appears that the Committee failed to continuously disclose outstanding

87040540628

debts and obligations in its reports in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8).

On the original 1981 Year End, 1982 April Quarterly, 1982 July Quarterly, 1982 12 Day Pre-Primary, 1982 October Quarterly and 1982 Year End Reports, the Committee disclosed the receipt of fifty-two (52) loans totalling \$412,960.53 from the candidate and three (3) loan repayments totalling \$3,208.13 made to the candidate.

Requests for Additional Information ("RFAIs") were sent between June 29, 1982 and March 15, 1983, on all of the above reports (except the April Quarterly Report) requesting the identity of the source of the candidate loans. Second Notices were sent between July 23, 1982 and April 7, 1983, because no responses were received for the original RFAIs.

On August 19, 1982, the Committee responded with an amendment to the 1981 Year End Report and stated that the source of the loans listed in the April Quarterly was the candidate's personal funds. An amended July Quarterly Report (received December 1, 1982) disclosed the receipt of seven loans totalling \$89,500 instead of the nine (9) loans totalling \$64,272.36 itemized on the original report. The amended report also showed that the sources of the seven (7) loans were two banks (five loans equalling \$75,000) and two individuals-Jerry and Paul Lykins (two equal loans totalling \$12,000). One of the bank loans was secured by what was originally stated by the candidate to be a second trust deed from the candidate's spouse. All of

87040540629

the loans including the securing of the second loan by the candidate's spouse appear to be excessive contributions.

An RFAI was sent January 4, 1983, informing the Committee that it should either refund the apparent excessive amounts disclosed on the amended July Quarterly Report or amend its report if incompletely or incorrectly disclosed. The Committee responded on January 25, 1983, by stating that all of the loans except one \$10,000 bank loan had been paid off from the candidate's "personal business accounts (not corporate, not partnership)". The Committee did not, however, provide any additional information regarding the apparent excessive contributions.

The RAD analyst phoned the candidate on March 2, 1983, to clarify the circumstances regarding the loans. The candidate indicated that, in addition to the loans itemized on the July Quarterly Report, there were excessive contributions in the form of loans itemized on subsequent reports which were incorrectly reported as having been received from the candidate. He also stated that he had obtained a bank loan to repay the additional excessive contributions when he realized that a violation had occurred.

On March 11, 1983, the Committee submitted amended April, July and October Quarterly Reports which disclosed five (5) loans totalling \$262,000 received between March 15 and July 14, 1982, from two (2) individuals, Donald Wilkerson and Jerry Lykins. The amendment stated that Mr. Wilkerson made one loan in the amount

87040540630

of \$150,000 and Mr. Lykins made four loans totalling \$112,000. The amendment also showed that the loans were repaid between September 3 and 7, 1982, from the proceeds of a \$250,202.70 loan from the American Bank of Commerce to Jack Kenney and from a \$22,000 note from Joan Kenney, the candidate's wife. The candidate stated that in late August 1982, he obtained the loan by using "land that is and was my sole and separate property" as collateral and "paid off all individual borrowings." Because the candidate was out of town, the Lawyers Title Company repaid \$150,000 to Donald Wilkerson and \$50,000 to Jerry Lykins. Of the balance owed to Jerry Lykins, \$40,000 was repaid by the candidate and \$22,000 was repaid with a note from Joan Kenney.

On May 8, 1984, the Commission decided to find reason to believe the Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1), 432(b)(3), 434(a)(4)(A)(iv), 434(b)(8), 441a(f) and 441b. In addition, the Commission found reason to believe that Jack Kenney violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1) and 432(b)(3) and that Joan Kenney, Donald Wilkerson, Paul Lykins, and Jerry Lykins violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).

FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

After a request for an extension of time to respond, Jan Baran, Esq., ("Counsel") filed a joint response on behalf of each of the respondents (Attachment I).

87040540631

DISCUSSION

EXCESSIVE CONTRIBUTIONS

Donald Wilkerson, Robert Paul Lykins, Jerry Lykins

On March 11, 1983, the Committee submitted amended April, July and October Quarterly Reports which disclosed five (5) loans totalling \$262,000 received between March 15 and July 14, 1982, from two (2) individuals, Donald Wilkerson and Jerry Lykins. 1/ The amendment stated that Donald Wilkerson made one loan in the amount of \$150,000 and Jerry and Robert Lykins made four loans totalling \$112,000. In defense of Messrs. Lykins and Wilkerson, counsel argues that there are circumstances which exist that may mitigate the seriousness of the violations. He argues that the loans were fully secured by the, "sole and separate property of Jack Kenney or property [which] constituted the community property of him and his wife." Further, counsel argues that the loans were transacted in a businesslike fashion as would have also been the case had Jack Kenney borrowed from a regular lending institution and that the loans, "did not confer a benefit to Jack Kenney which he could not have obtained from a bank by using his personal assets as security."

1/ The original response from Jack Kenney indicated that Robert Lykins participated with Jerry Lykins in two \$6,000 loans to the Kenney Committee. The attached Kenney affidavit, however, indicates that Robert Lykins participated with Jerry Lykins in the making of \$62,000 in loans to the Committee.

87040540632

11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1)(i) states that:

[t]he term "loan" includes a guarantee endorsement, and any other form of security.

The fact that the loans from the individuals to Jack Kenney were made in a businesslike fashion similar to those which could have been obtained from a lending institution bears little legal significance to the fact that the loans were excessive contributions by the lenders to the Jack Kenney campaign. There is no exemption from the definition of contribution for loans made by individuals in a "business like manner" See 11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a) and (b).

Counsel also seems to argue that the loans made by Messrs. Lykins and Wilkerson were personal loans to Jack Kenney and, therefore, were part of his "personal funds" as defined in 11 C.F.R. § 110.10(b). Counsel goes on to state that because the loans were made to Jack Kenney personally and not to him as a candidate, the candidate was not responsible for depositing the proceeds into the campaign depository. Counsel concludes by arguing that, "the loan proceeds remained the personal funds of Jack Kenney until such time as they were "loaned or given to the campaign or used in the campaign."

This Office disagrees with counsel's argument that the loans were made to Jack Kenney, the individual, as opposed to Jack Kenney the candidate. The \$262,000 in loans were made to Jack Kenney after he became a candidate for federal office and within months of the primary in which Mr. Kenney was defeated. In his Amended 1982 April, July and October Quarterly Reports,

87040540633

87040540634

(Attachment II) Mr. Kenney specifically sets forth the names, dates and amounts which were loaned to his campaign by Messrs. Lykins and Wilkerson. In addition, Mr. Kenney reported the total amount of the loans as being an outstanding debt of the committee and not him personally. More importantly, in a telephone conversation with a RAD analyst, Mr. Kenney is reported to have stated that once he realized that he had violated the Act by obtaining loans in excess of \$1,000 from individuals, he obtained a bank loan and repaid each of the individuals (Attachment III). Mr. Kenney's affidavit submitted in response to the Commission's reason to believe finding also serves to support the belief that the loans were made to the campaign. In response to information from RAD that the loans were excessive contributions, Mr. Kenney borrowed \$250,202.70 from the American Bank of Commerce and repaid \$150,000 to Mr. Wilkerson and \$90,000 to Messrs. Lykins. The remaining \$22,000 owed to the Lykins' and, as stated in the Jack Kenney affidavit, secured by a note from Joan Kenney, was repaid by Jack Kenney in 1983.

Furthermore, 11 C.F.R. § 110.10(b)(1) defines personal funds as:

(1) Any assets to which at the time he or she became a candidate the candidate had legal and rightful title, or with respect to which the candidate had the right of beneficial enjoyment, under applicable state law, and which the candidate had legal right of access to or control over.... (emphasis added)

There is no dispute that the loans in question were obtained by Jack Kenney after he became a candidate and, therefore, did not

meet the definition of personal funds.

JOAN KENNEY

Community Property

87040540635

The next question is whether the property was used as security for the loans was property solely owned by Jack Kenney or jointly owned by he and his wife. A portion of the property that was used as security for the loans may be considered a part of the candidate's assets because he owned the property prior to becoming a candidate. Under community property laws, such as those which exist in Nevada, each spouse is considered to be a legal owner of an equal interest in the property, i.e., a "one-half-to-the-husband, one-half-to-the-wife approach." J.E. Cribbet, Principles of the Law of Property 92 (2nd ed. 1975). As most of the property used as security for the loans from the Lykins brothers and Wilkerson was obtained after the marriage of the Kenney's, only the candidate's one-half interest in such pieces of property used as security may be considered as the candidate's personal funds. See 11 C.F.R. § 110.10(b)(3).

In telephone conversations with General Counsel staff, counsel indicated that the property that was used as security for the \$200,000 in loans from Donald Wilkerson and Jerry Lykins and secured by the deed of trust dated June 29, 1982, was the sole and separate property of Jack Kenney. This property, counsel argues, is commercial real estate owned by Jack Kenney prior to his marriage to Joan Kenney in 1969 and, therefore, not a part of the interests which are considered the community property of both

the Kenneys. Accordingly, the property is part of Jack Kenney's personal funds as defined in 11 C.F.R. § 110.10(b)(1). A statement to this effect was filed with the Commission by counsel accompanied by a Quitclaim Deed illustrating the fact that the property that was used to secure the \$200,000 in loans from Donald Wilkerson and Jerry Lykins belonged solely to Jack Kenney (Attachment IV). Accordingly, Joan Kenney did not make a contribution to her husband's campaign when he used property solely owned by him as security for the \$200,000 in loans from Messrs. Wilkerson and Lykins.

It appears, however, that Joan Kenney and Jack Kenney obtained \$62,000 in loans from Jerry and Robert Lykins by using property jointly owned by them as security. If Jack Kenney's interest in the remaining property used to secure the loans did not equal or exceed the value of the loans, Joan Kenney, by cosigning, would have made a contribution equivalent to the difference between Mr. Kenney's interest and the loan amounts.

11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1)(i) states that:

[t]he term "loan" includes a guarantee, endorsement, and any other form of security.

Further, 11 C.F.R. § 100.7(a)(1)(i)(D) states that:

A candidate may obtain a loan on which his or her spouse's signature is required when jointly owned assets are used as collateral or security for the loan. The spouse shall not be considered a contributor to the candidate's campaign if the value of the candidate's share of the property used as collateral equals or exceeds the amount of the loan which is used for the candidate's campaign.

The Kenneys used three pieces of jointly owned property as security for the three loans from Jerry and Robert Lykins.

87040540636

Because of the inability to determine the value of each property at the time the loans occurred, Mr. Kenney forwarded to the Commission, a 1982 photocopy of properties that he believes were comparably priced with his properties based on dimensions and location. (Attachment V). Because each property is said to have been valued at somewhere between \$68,500 and \$72,000, this office has determined that the median value for each property for purposes of this analysis is \$70,250. The three loans from Jerry and Robert Lykins totalled \$62,000 and the Kenney's joint interest in the property used as security was \$210,750. Under Nevada community property law Mr. and Mrs. Kenney each had an individual interest of \$105,375, therefore, it appears that Jack Kenney's share of the property used as security exceeded the amount of the loans totalling \$62,000 from Jerry and Robert Lykins. Accordingly, Joan Kenney did not make an excessive contribution to her husband's campaign as a result of her being a party to the property transactions.

Promissory Note

In the Amended 1982 October Quarterly Report, Jack Kenney indicates that he paid the remainder of an outstanding debt to Jerry Lykins in the amount of \$22,000. He further indicates that the outstanding debt was secured by a note from Joan Kenney. During a telephone conversation respondents' counsel indicated that once Jack Kenney repaid the Lykins' \$90,000 of the total \$112,000 debt, Joan Kenney executed a promissory note in the amount of \$22,000 to secure the remaining debt. The property

87040540637

which secured that portion of the original debt had been reconveyed by the Lykins' to the Kenney's, thus leaving an unsecured debt in the amount of \$22,000.

11 C.F.R § 100.7(a)(1)(B) states that:

A loan is a contribution at the time it is made and is a contribution to the extent that it remains unpaid... .

It appears that Joan Kenney violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A) when she made an excessive contribution in the form of a loan to the Kenney campaign by issuing a promissory note on behalf of the Committee in the amount of \$22,000. Counsel argues that because Jack Kenney paid the \$22,000 note and not Joan Kenney, Joan Kenney cannot be assumed to have made a contribution to the Committee. Even though Jack Kenney paid the promissory note, it was a contribution from Joan Kenney to the extent and for the period that it remained unpaid. Accordingly, Joan Kenney made an excessive contribution to the Kenney for Senate Committee in the amount of \$21,000.

THE KENNEY FOR SENATE COMMITTEE

Failure To Use Campaign Depository

In his affidavit, Jack Kenney indicates that the proceeds from the loans were deposited "into three personal non-corporate accounts...."

2 U.S.C. § 432(h)(1) states in pertinent part that:

(1) Each political committee shall designate one or more state banks... as its campaign depository or depositories. All receipts received by such committee shall be deposited in such accounts. No disbursements may be made... by such committee except by check drawn on such accounts in accordance with this section.

R 7 0 4 0 5 4 0 6 3 8

It appears that the Jack Kenney and the Committee violated this section by depositing funds in Mr. Kenney's personal and business accounts.

Commingling of Campaign Funds

2 U.S.C. § 432(b) (3) states that:

All funds of a political committee shall be segregated from, and may not be commingled with, the personal funds of any individual.

Because Jack Kenney deposited proceeds from the loans into several of his personal accounts, he and the Committee and its treasurer would appear to be in violation of this provision.

Possible Corporate Contributions

According to a representative in the Office of the Secretary of State of Nevada candidates for local and state office in Nevada may accept corporate and labor contributions. The candidate's wife was a candidate for the office of regent and it appeared that her state campaign account may have been used to repay some of the apparent excessive contributions.

In his affidavit, Jack Kenney states that during the time Joan Kenney was a candidate for re-election to the Nevada Board of Regents, only his personal accounts were used to pay expenses of her campaign. He further states that two contributions in the amount of \$50 and \$500 from individuals were deposited in his accounts for this purpose. He concludes by stating that no corporate funds were received or used in her campaign.

Although respondents did not specifically deny that Mrs. Kenney received labor organization contributions, in view of

87040540639

the small amount of contributions received in her campaign, this Office recommends that the Commission take no further action regarding the possible violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441b.

Reporting Violations

Counsel's response does not deny the fact that the Kenney Committee failed to continuously disclose debts and obligations in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8) and that the Committee failed to file its 1983 Mid-Year Report in a timely manner in violation of 2 U.S.C. 434(a)(4)(A)(iv).

Finally counsel for the respondents indicates that the Committee and the other respondents are willing to cooperate with the Commission and has requested pre-probable cause conciliation on the above violations.

DISCUSSION OF CONCILIATION PROVISIONS AND CIVIL PENALTY

87040540640

87040540641

RECOMMENDATIONS

Based on the foregoing, the Office of General Counsel recommends that the Commission:

1. take no further action against the Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, as treasurer, with regard to the 2 U.S.C. § 441b violation;



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 29, 1985

MEMORANDUM

TO: CHARLES N. STEELE
GENERAL COUNSEL

ATTENTION: DUANE A. BROWN

FROM: SHAWN WOODHEAD
SENIOR COMPLIANCE ANALYST
COMPLIANCE BRANCH, REPORTS ANALYSIS DIVISION

SUBJECT: MUR 1694: JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE

Please review the attached Request for Additional Information which is to be sent to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate for the 1984 Year End report. If no response or an inadequate response is received, a Second Notice will be sent.

Any comments which you may have should be forwarded to RAD by 2:00 p.m. on Wednesday, May 1, 1985. Thank you.

COMMENTS:

Attachment

37040640642



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

RQ-2

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: Year End Report (7/1/84-12/31/84)

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-Please provide a Schedule C to support the amount reported on Line 10 of the Summary Page.

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Secretary of the Senate, 232 Hart Senate Office Building, Washington, DC 20510 within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 523-4048.

Sincerely,

Libby Cooperman

Libby Cooperman
Reports Analyst
Reports Analysis Division

87040540643

ATTACHMENT I
BAKER & HOSTETLER

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

818 CONNECTICUT AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

(202) 661-1500

TELECOPIER (202) 667-0010

IN CLEVELAND, OHIO
3200 NATIONAL CITY CENTER
CLEVELAND, OHIO 44114
(216) 521-0800
TWX 510 481 8378

IN COLUMBUS, OHIO
100 EAST BROAD STREET
COLUMBUS, OHIO 43215
(614) 228-1541

IN DENVER, COLORADO
SUITE 1100, 303 EAST 17TH AVENUE
DENVER, COLORADO 80203
(303) 861-6000

IN ORLANDO, FLORIDA
13TH FLOOR BARNETT PLAZA
ORLANDO, FLORIDA 32801
(308) 841-1111

June 15, 1984

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NO.:
(202) 661- 1572

Charles N. Steele, Esq.
General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Attention: Duane A. Brown, Esq.

Re: MUR 1694, Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
Committee, et al.

Dear Mr. Steele:

This office represents John E. (Jack) Kenney, Jr., Joan Kenney, the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee ("Committee"), Jerry Lykins, Robert Paul Lykins and Donald L. Wilkerson, respondents in the above-referenced matter. Enclosed as Exhibit 1 please find responses by Joan Kenney to the two sets of Interrogatories of the Federal Election Commission ("FEC") of May 10, 1984.

The respondents wish to take this opportunity to respond to the FEC's letters of May 10, 1984 and to submit factual and legal materials as set forth below regarding the allegations contained in those letters and the accompanying General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis.

87040340644

JUN 15 1984 10:31

Charles N. Steele, Esq.
June 15, 1984
Page 2

Attached as Exhibit 2 please find the Affidavit of John E. (Jack) Kenney, Jr., and Exhibits A, B, C & D attached thereto.

FACTS

The Committee was the principal campaign committee of Jack Kenney, a candidate for the Republican nomination for United States Senator from Nevada in 1982. Affidavit of John E. (Jack) Kenney, Jr. ¶ 2 [hereinafter "Kenney Affidavit"]. Jack Kenney lost the primary election which was held on September 14, 1982. Id. Joan Kenney, his wife, was the Committee's treasurer. Mr. and Mrs. Kenney were married on December 30, 1969 and are residents of the State of Nevada, a community property state. Id. ¶ 3.

After he became a candidate, Jack Kenney personally borrowed money from three individuals. Id. ¶ 4. The loans were as follows:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Source</u>
March 15, 1982	\$ 50,000	Jerry Lykins/R.P. Lykins
May 24, 1982	6,000	Same
June 28, 1982	6,000	Same
July 6, 1982	50,000	Jerry Lykins
July 14, 1982	<u>150,000</u>	Donald L. Wilkerson
TOTAL	\$262,000	

Each loan was made on the basis of a specified rate of interest. Jack Kenney pledged real property as full security for the loans. Exhibits A, B, and C of the Kenney

87040540645



Charles N. Steele, Esq.
June 15, 1984
Page 3

Affidavit are copies of notes, deeds of trust and reconveyances for each loan transaction, except for the loan of June 28 of \$6,000. Id. ¶ 5. Similar documents regarding the June 28 loan have not been located. Id. The terms and conditions of the June 28 loan were similar to the other loans. Id. ¶ 6.

The proceeds of each loan were deposited by Jack Kenney into one of three personal non-corporate accounts from which Jack Kenney paid personal expenses and made investments. Id. ¶¶ 7 & 8. During his campaign, Jack Kenney made loans to the Committee from these personal accounts. Id. ¶ 8. The loans by him to the Committee were reported to the FEC and were used to finance his campaign for the Senate nomination. See April, July, and October Quarterly Reports and Pre-Primary Report. The Committee had only one depository which was used to pay campaign expenses. See Responses of Joan Kenney to FEC Interrogatories.

On September 3, 1982, Jack Kenney through a title company repaid the July 6 loan of \$50,000 to Jerry Lykins and the July 14 loan of \$150,000 to Donald Wilkerson. See Kenney Affidavit ¶ 9. On September 7, 1982 Mssrs. Lykins were repaid for the remaining three loans of \$50,000, \$6,000 and \$6,000. Id. This repayment was in the form of \$40,000 plus a note for \$22,000 from Joan Kenney to Mssrs. Lykins

87040340646

Charles N. Steele, Esq.
June 15, 1984
Page 4

(copy of note attached to Responses of Joan Kenney to FEC Interrogatories). Id.

The repayments of September 3 and September 7 were made with proceeds of a secured loan to Jack Kenney from the American Bank of Commerce which, after bank fees are deducted, was in the amount of \$250,002.70. Id. (copy of note, deed of trust and itemization attached thereto as Exhibit D).

The note for \$22,000 to Mssrs. Lykins from Joan Kenney was paid by Jack Kenney. Id. ¶ 10; see Responses of Joan Kenney to FEC Interrogatories. That note and the note to the American Bank of Commerce, were paid off in 1983 by Jack Kenney. Kenney Affidavit ¶ 10.

Also during 1982, Joan Kenney was a candidate for reelection as a member of the Nevada Board of Regents. Id. ¶ 11. Nevada state law does not require a separate campaign account for such campaigns, and none was established. Joan Kenney received two contributions for her campaign, one for \$50 and one for \$500. Id. Each was from an individual. Id. No corporate funds were received or used. Id. Her political campaign in all other respects was financed by Jack Kenney from his personal funds. Id.

87040540647

Charles N. Steele, Esq.
June 15, 1984
Page 5

DISCUSSION

I. Alleged Excessive Contributions

A. The Loans from Mssrs. Lykins, Lykins and Wilkerson

The FEC has found reason to believe that Mssrs. Lykins, Lykins and Wilkerson made and the Committee received contributions in excess of the statutory limitation. This case reflects circumstances which substantially mitigate the gravity of any violation. As noted above and in the real estate and lending documents attached to the Kenney Affidavit, the loans between Jack Kenney and the individuals were fully secured transactions involving customary (and at that time high) interest rates. The individual loans were transacted in a businesslike fashion with terms and conditions similar to those that Jack Kenney could have obtained and subsequently did obtain from a permissible lending institution, as evidenced by the refinancing of these loans with America Bank of Commerce. The loans were fully secured by the sole and separate property owned by Jack Kenney or property that constituted the community property of him and his wife. These loans were in no way preferential and did not confer a benefit to Jack Kenney which he could not have obtained from a bank by using his personal assets as security.

87040540648

Charles N. Steele, Esq.
June 15, 1984
Page 6

B. Joan Kenney

The FEC has found reason to believe that Joan Kenney violated the contribution limit "when she 1) guaranteed a \$6,000 loan to the Committee from Paul and Jerry Lykins and, 2) paid a loan debt owed by the Committee from the proceeds of a note in the amount of \$22,000." General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis at 2. Joan Kenney, however, did not guarantee any loan to the Committee. Real property in which she shared an interest with her husband was used as security for loans to Jack Kenney. This action does not constitute a contribution by Joan Kenney. The property in which she had an interest was part of the candidate's "personal funds," 11 C.F.R. § 110.10(b), and not subject to any limitation, id. § 110.10(a), by virtue of the community property laws of the state of Nevada.

Furthermore, Joan Kenney did not pay the \$22,000 note. That note was paid by Jack Kenney. See Responses of Joan Kenney to FEC Interrogatories; Kenney Affidavit ¶ 10.

Accordingly, Joan Kenney has not made any contribution in excess of a limit.

II. Alleged corporate contributions

The FEC has found reason to believe that the Committee violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b because "state campaign

87040540649

Charles N. Steele, Esq.
 June 15, 1984
 Page 7

funds" may have been used to repay campaign loans. As stated above, Joan Kenney's campaign for Regent was financed by Jack Kenney from personal accounts and with personal funds, except for two contributions from individuals of \$50 and \$500. Kenney Affidavit ¶ 11. There were no corporate funds. Id. No "state campaign funds" were used by the Committee or the Kenneys for the Senate campaign.

III. Alleged Commingling

The FEC has found reason to believe that Jack Kenney and/or the Committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(b)(3) & 432(h)(1) by "depositing funds in the candidate's personal and business accounts and by disbursing funds from his [Jack Kenney's] wife's state campaign account." As noted in the previous section, there was no "state campaign account." Second, campaign funds were deposited in the Committee's sole campaign depository. To the extent that proceeds of any loans to Jack Kenney were used for campaign purposes, the funds were deposited into the Committee's depository before they were used to pay campaign expenses and were reported as loans from Jack Kenney to the Committee. This does not comprise "commingling."

The FEC's instructions on how such transactions should be reported recognize that loans by a candidate to

87040640650

Charles N. Steele, Esq.
June 15, 1984
Page 8

his campaign may consist of funds borrowed from another source which previously were deposited into a candidate's personal account. Those instructions state in pertinent part:

Candidate Loans

If a candidate personally receives a loan from a financial institution or other person, which is loaned or given to the campaign or used in the campaign, the candidate's principal campaign committee must disclose all information with respect to that loan. [Emphasis added].

Instructions, Schedule C-P, FEC Form 3P.

Thus, loans may be personally received by the candidate. The loans to Jack Kenney were all secured by assets which were the property of Jack Kenney. The loan proceeds remained the personal funds of Jack Kenney until such time as they were "loaned or given to the campaign or used in the campaign." Jack Kenney transferred personal funds to his Committee's depository before the funds were used in his campaign. Accordingly, no commingling of campaign funds with personal or other funds occurred.

IV. Reporting of Debts

The FEC found reason to believe that the Committee violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8) by failing to continuously disclose outstanding debts and obligations. The Committee

87040540651

Charles N. Steele, Esq.
June 15, 1984
Page 9

and Jack Kenney have filed numerous documents and forms in an attempt to report the information stated in this letter. The Committee is prepared to file appropriate amendments to its reports. The Committee wishes to cooperate and to continue its good faith effort to disclose all legally required information.

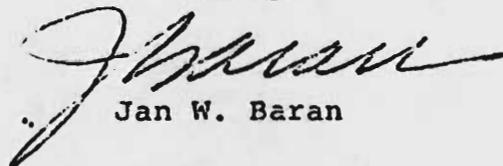
SUMMARY

In summation, respondents acknowledge that loans were made to Jack Kenney by Messrs. Lykins, Lykins and Wilkerson. The loans were fully secured by the candidate's personal assets at a customary interest rate and do not suggest any preferential treatment of Jack Kenney because of his status as a candidate.

The Committee is prepared to submit disclosure reports by means of appropriate amendments in order to remedy any reporting deficiencies.

To the extent that further information is needed by the FEC, the respondents are prepared to cooperate with the FEC and to resolve this matter.

Sincerely,


Jan W. Baran

GJWB2B(5)

87040340652

87040540653

INTERROGATORIES

**Joan Kenney, as treasurer
Jack Kenney for Senate Committee**

Please submit your response to these interrogatories under oath and within ten days.

1. In telephone conversations with Commission staff, Jack Kenney disclosed the fact that his personal funds, his campaign funds for federal office, personal business accounts and your state campaign account (i.e., Joan Kenney for Regent) were commingled in the same bank account.

- a) Please state the names, addresses and account numbers of all depositories used by the Kenney for Senate Committee.
- b) Please state whether any funds other than campaign funds were deposited in these depositories. If so, state the source and amounts of those funds.
- c) In each account where campaign and non-campaign funds were deposited, please describe the accounting method used to differentiate between campaign and non-campaign funds.

87040540654

INTERROGATORIES

Joan Kenney

Please submit your response to the interrogatories under oath and within ten days.

1. An amended 1982 July Quarterly Report submitted by the Kenney for Senate Committee discloses that on May 24, 1982, you used a second trust deed to secure a bank loan from the Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada on behalf of Jerry and Paul Lykins in the amount of \$6,000.

a) Please provide the Commission with a copy of the loan agreement and trust deed used to secure the loan on behalf of Jerry and Paul Lykins.

b) Please provide the date on which the property used as security was acquired and the names of all other parties who have an interest in the property.

c) If you used security other than the second trust deed to secure the loan to Jerry and Paul Lykins, please provide the Commission with the documentation evidencing the security used.

2. On March 11, 1983, the Kenney Committee submitted amended April, July and October Quarterly Reports which disclosed that you repaid an outstanding debt to Jerry Lykins, on behalf of the Committee, in the amount of \$22,000.

a) Please provide the Commission with a copy of the note used to repay the outstanding debt owed to Jerry Lykins in the amount of \$22,000.

b) Please provide the Commission with documentation detailing the source of the funds used to repay the \$22,000 debt owed to Jerry Lykins.

3. Please provide the Commission with the date of your marriage to Jack Kenney. Also, please provide the name of the state in which you and Jack Kenney are permanent residents.

87040540656

JOAN KENNEY
2330 ABARTH STREET
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89122

13 June 1984

Federal Election Commission
Washington D.C. 20463

RE: MUR 169⁴ Joan Kenney May 10, 1984

Response to interrogatories:

1. a) I am not aware of such loan or that such loan was contained on FEC reports. I did not use a second Trust Deed to secure a bank loan from Pioneer Citizens Bank.

b) 15 Aug 1979- for 583 Reef Street Las Vegas, NV 89110

7 Sep 1979- for 579 " " " " "

31 Aug 1979- for 3515 Hudson Bay St, " " "

c) No other security needed.

2. a) see attached.

b) my husband Jack Kenney repaid the loan.

3. Date of marriage- 30 Dec 1969

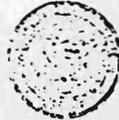
Permanent residence - Nevada

Very truly yours,

Joan Kenney
Joan Kenney

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 13th day of June, 1984.

Sandra Verchick
Notary Public



Notary Public-State of Nevada
CLARK COUNTY
Sandra Verchick
My Appointment Expires Aug. 6, 1984

My Commission Expires: 8/6/84

87040340657

87040540658

Dated at Las Vegas, NV Sept. 7 19 82 \$ 22,000.00
 On Demand, or if no demand is made then on _____ FOR VALUE RECEIVED, the undersigned
 promises to pay to the order of ~~AMERICAN BANK OF COMMERCIAL~~ Robert Paul Lykins
 at its _____ office in this city 3539 Mariposa Way, Las Vegas, NV
Twenty two thousand and no/100 DOLLARS
 with interest thereon at the rate of 15.50 per cent per annum (based on a 365 day year)
 from September 7, 1982
 until paid both principal and interest payable in lawful money of the United States. Interest payable monthly.
 If interest is not paid as above provided, or the undersigned or any endorser or guarantor hereof becomes insolvent, commits an act of
 bankruptcy, commences or becomes subject to any proceedings under the Federal Bankruptcy Act or any other insolvency or debtor's
 relief law or dies, or if any property of any of them in the holder's possession or obligation of the holder to any of them is attempted to
 be held or levied upon by any writ or otherwise, or any notice of sale is given or any sale is made of any property of any of them except
 in the ordinary course of business, or default is made in the payment of any other indebtedness of any of them to the holder, then the
 entire indebtedness evidenced hereby shall at the option of the holder become due and payable immediately.
 The undersigned further promises, if payment of this note shall not be made at maturity, to pay all costs of collection, and to pay
 any reasonable attorneys' fees incurred in collection or in a suit or action to collect this note or in any appeal thereof. The unpaid
 balance of principal and any accrued interest shall bear interest from the date the principal balance becomes due hereunder at the rate
 per annum (based on a 365 day year) of 10% or 5% above the prime interest rate charged by the Bank at the date of default, whichever
 is higher.
 If this note is signed by more than one person the obligations of the signers shall be joint and several.

x Joan Kenney
 Joan Kenney
 x _____

L 107 Commercial (1 EQ) - Interest Separate

87040540659

AFFIDAVIT

John E. (Jack) Kenney, Jr. for his affidavit
deposes and says:

1. I have personal knowledge of the facts contained herein and am competent to testify thereto.

2. In 1982 I was a candidate for the Republican nomination for United States Senator for the State of Nevada. I was defeated in the primary election of September 14, 1982.

3. I was married to my wife, Joan Kenney, on December 30, 1969. We are residents of the State of Nevada.

4. On the following dates in 1982 I borrowed money from the individuals herein named:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Individual</u>
03/15/82	\$ 50,000	Jerry Lykins/R.P. Lykins
05/24/82	6,000	Jerry Lykins/R.P. Lykins
06/28/82	6,000	Jerry Lykins/R.P. Lykins
07/06/82	50,000	Jerry Lykins
07/14/82	150,000	Donald L. Wilkerson

5. Attached to this affidavit are copies of the notes, deeds of trust and reconveyances for each of the loans referred to in paragraph 4 above except the loan of June 28, 1982 which documents I have not located.

6. The loan of June 28, 1982 referred to in paragraph 4 above was on the same terms and conditions as the other loans from Jerry Lykins and Robert Paul Lykins.

7. All proceeds from the loans referred to in paragraph 4 above were deposited into one of three personal non-corporate

87040340660

accounts which I maintain for both personal and investment purposes and to receive my personal income.

8. The proceeds from the loans referred to in paragraph 4 above were used for personal and investment purposes. I also loaned funds from my personal non-corporate accounts to Jack Kenney For U.S. Senate Committee depository.

9. On September 2, 1982, I borrowed \$250,202.70 from the American Bank of Commerce and with those proceeds repaid \$50,000 to Jerry Lykins and \$150,000 to Donald L. Wilkerson. I also repaid \$40,000 to Jerry Lykins and Robert Paul Lykins. (Note, deed of trust, itemization and copy of \$40,000 check attached.)

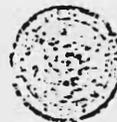
10. In 1983 I repaid the note to American Bank of Commerce referred to in paragraph 9 above and a note for \$22,000 from Joan Kenney to Jerry Lykins and Robert Paul Lykins.

11. During 1982, Joan Kenney was a candidate for re-election to the Nevada Board of Regents. My personal accounts were used to pay expenses of her campaign. Two contributions of \$50 and \$500 from individuals were deposited into my personal accounts for this purpose. No corporate funds were received or used.

John E. (Jack) Kenney, Jr.
John E. (Jack) Kenney, Jr.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of June, 1984.

Sandra Verchick
Notary Public



Notary Public - State of Nevada
CLARK COUNTY
Sandra Verchick
My Appointment Expires Aug. 6, 1984

My commission expires: 8/6/84

87040540661

87040540662

Note Secured by Deed of Trust
STRAIGHT NOTE

50,000.00 Las Vegas, Nevada, March 15, 1982

ON OR BEFORE APRIL 1, 1983

value received, undersigned promise to pay to JERRY LYKINS and ROBERT PAUL LYKINS

or order, at

Las Vegas, Nevada or as directed the sum of

FIFTY THOUSAND and no/100 DOLLARS,

with interest from March 17, 1982 until paid, at the rate of eight (8) per cent per

annum payable monthly

and continuing until said principal and interest have been paid. Each payment shall be credited first on accrued interest, remainder on principal; and interest shall thereupon cease upon the principal so credited. Should default be made in payment of any installment of principal or interest or in performance of any obligation contained in the Deed of Trust by which this note is secured, the whole sum of principal and interest shall become immediately due at the option of the holder hereof. Principal and interest payable in lawful money of the United States. Should the payee or his assigns be required to engage an attorney to enforce any provision of this note or Deed of Trust securing same, or in any proceeding brought by the undersigned in a Court of Equity or law, or under the Bankruptcy Act, the undersigned promises to pay said sums as the court may direct as attorneys fees. This note is secured by a DEED OF TRUST, of even date, to LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, INC., a Nevada corporation.

John E. Kenney
John E. Kenney, Jr.

John Kenney
John Kenney

DO NOT DESTROY THIS NOTE: When paid, this note with Deed of Trust securing same must be returned to Trustee for cancellation before reconveyance will be made.

87040540663

1037

1400-51

SHORT FORM DEED OF TRUST AND ASSIGNMENT OF MORTGAGE

THIS DEED OF TRUST AND ASSIGNMENT OF MORTGAGE IS MADE THIS 10th day of May, 1957, between the undersigned Grantor and Grantee.

Grantor: *JOHN S. ...*

Grantee: *...*

WITNESSETH that the above described Grantor and Grantee are of legal age and sound mind and are duly qualified to execute this deed.

That the Grantor has executed this deed of trust and assignment of mortgage in full compliance with the provisions of the laws of the State of California.

That the Grantee has accepted this deed of trust and assignment of mortgage in full compliance with the provisions of the laws of the State of California.

That the Grantor has executed this deed of trust and assignment of mortgage in full compliance with the provisions of the laws of the State of California.

That the Grantee has accepted this deed of trust and assignment of mortgage in full compliance with the provisions of the laws of the State of California.

That the Grantor has executed this deed of trust and assignment of mortgage in full compliance with the provisions of the laws of the State of California.

That the Grantee has accepted this deed of trust and assignment of mortgage in full compliance with the provisions of the laws of the State of California.

That the Grantor has executed this deed of trust and assignment of mortgage in full compliance with the provisions of the laws of the State of California.

That the Grantee has accepted this deed of trust and assignment of mortgage in full compliance with the provisions of the laws of the State of California.

That the Grantor has executed this deed of trust and assignment of mortgage in full compliance with the provisions of the laws of the State of California.

That the Grantee has accepted this deed of trust and assignment of mortgage in full compliance with the provisions of the laws of the State of California.

That the Grantor has executed this deed of trust and assignment of mortgage in full compliance with the provisions of the laws of the State of California.

That the Grantee has accepted this deed of trust and assignment of mortgage in full compliance with the provisions of the laws of the State of California.

That the Grantor has executed this deed of trust and assignment of mortgage in full compliance with the provisions of the laws of the State of California.

That the Grantee has accepted this deed of trust and assignment of mortgage in full compliance with the provisions of the laws of the State of California.

That the Grantor has executed this deed of trust and assignment of mortgage in full compliance with the provisions of the laws of the State of California.

That the Grantee has accepted this deed of trust and assignment of mortgage in full compliance with the provisions of the laws of the State of California.

That the Grantor has executed this deed of trust and assignment of mortgage in full compliance with the provisions of the laws of the State of California.

That the Grantee has accepted this deed of trust and assignment of mortgage in full compliance with the provisions of the laws of the State of California.

87040540664

14118

John S. ...

...

...

...

...

...



...

14118

Request for Full Reconveyance

A reconveyance will be issued only upon presentation to Lawyers Title of Las Vegas, Inc., at 333 South Third Street, Las Vegas, Nevada, of this request properly signed and accompanied by the reconveyance fee and all of the original notes secured by the Deed of Trust herein mentioned, and the Deed of Trust.

To LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, INC., Trustee

The undersigned is the legal owner of the debt secured by that certain Deed of Trust, dated the 15th day of March, 1982, made by JOHN E. KENNEY JR. AND JOAN KENNEY

to LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, INC. Trustee, as second party, which said Deed of Trust was recorded in the office of the Recorder of CLARK County, on the 18th day of March, 1982, as in Doc. No. 1496551, in Book 1537 of Official Records

The said indebtedness secured by said Deed of Trust has been fully paid and satisfied, and you are hereby directed and ordered upon presentation to you for cancellation, and on cancellation by you of all notes secured by said Deed of Trust, and payment to you of any sums owing to you under the terms of said Deed of Trust, to remise, release, quitclaim, and reconvey, without warranty all the estate in the premises in said Deed of Trust to you by said instrument granted or so much thereof as is now held by you, unto "the person or persons legally entitled thereto."

Witness _____ hand _____ and seal _____ this _____ day of _____, 19____

Jerry Lykins

Robert Paul Lykins

87040340665

87040540666

PULL RECONVEYANCE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE NAMED PARTY HAS BEEN RECEIVED BY THE
 OFFICE OF THE REGISTER OF DEEDS AND THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT
 IN THE COUNTY OF [illegible] STATE OF [illegible] ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 19[illegible]

TO THE ORDER OF [illegible] AND JOHN [illegible]
 REGISTERED IN THE OFFICE OF THE REGISTER OF DEEDS
 BOOK [illegible] PAGE [illegible]
 DATE [illegible] 19[illegible]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

RECORDED BY [illegible]
 [illegible]
 [illegible]

[illegible text]

87040340657

6 N C
Note Secured by Deed of Trust
STRAIGHT NOTE

6,000.00 Las Vegas, Nevada, May 24, 1982

On or before April 1, 1983 after date, for

the sum received, undersigned promise to pay to JERRY LYKINS AND ROBERT PAUL LYKINS

or order, at

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA or as directed the sum of

SIX THOUSAND AND NO/100 DOLLARS,

with interest from May 24, 1982 until paid, at the rate of Eighteen (18) per cent per

annum, payable monthly.

and continuing until said principal and interest have been paid. Each payment shall be credited first on accrued interest, remainder on principal, and interest shall thereupon cease upon the principal so credited. Should default be made in payment of any installment of principal or interest or in performance of any obligation contained in the Deed of Trust by which this note is secured, the whole sum of principal and interest shall become immediately due at the option of the holder hereof. Principal and interest payable in lawful money of the United States. Should the payee or his assigns be required to engage an attorney to enforce any provision of this note or Deed of Trust securing same, or in any proceeding brought by the undersigned in a Court of Equity or law, or under the Bankruptcy Act, the undersigned promises to pay said sums as the court may fix as attorneys fees. This note is secured by a DEED OF TRUST, of even date, LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, INC., a Nevada corporation.

John E. Kenney, Jr.
John E. Kenney, Jr.

DO NOT DESTROY THIS NOTE: When paid, this note with Deed of Trust securing same must be surrendered to Trustee for cancellation before reconveyance will be made.

87040640668

AMENDMENT TO DEED OF TRUST

THESE PRESENTS, executed at Las Vegas, Nevada, this 24th day of May, 1982, by the undersigned, Trustor, and Beneficiary.

WITNESSETH, THAT:

1. The undersigned parties are named respectively as Trustor, and Beneficiary in that certain Deed of Trust recorded as Document No. 1496551 in Book 1517 of Official Records, in the Office of the County Recorder of Clark County, State of Nevada, and none of them has transferred any interest under or in connection with the same.

2. As of the date hereof said Beneficiary has made an additional loan of \$ 6,300.00 to said Trustor evidenced by a promissory note, executed and delivered by the Trustor to the undersigned Beneficiary.

3. It has been and is hereby mutually agreed by and between the parties hereto that in addition to the obligations originally secured thereby, the Deed of Trust referred to in Paragraph 1 hereof shall secure performance of all of the obligations evidenced by the promissory note referred to in Paragraph 2 above.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned parties have executed these presents.

Trustor John E. Kenney, Jr.

Trustor Joan Kenney

Beneficiary Robert Paul Lykins

87040540669

STATE OF Nevada
County of Clark
On this 24th day of May, 1982
personally appeared before me a Notary Public in and for said
County and State
John E. Kenney, Jr.
Joan Kenney
Robert Paul Lykins
knows to me to be the persons described in and who executed
the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they
executed the same freely and voluntarily and for the uses and
purposes therein mentioned.
Notary Public in and for said County and State.

ESCROW NO.
WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO:

87040340671

Secured by Deed of Trust
STRAIGHT NOTE

***200,000.00 Las Vegas Nevada June 29 1982

APRIL 1, 1982 after date, for

value received, undersigned promise to pay to DONALD J. WILKERSON AND JERRY M. LYKINS

or order, at

Las Vegas, Nevada or as directed the sum of

TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND AND 00/100 (\$200,000.00) DOLLARS,

with interest from July 6, 1982 until paid, at the rate of eighteen (18%) per cent per

annum, payable monthly commencing August 1, 1982

and continuing until said principal and interest have been paid. Each payment shall be credited first on accrued interest, remainder on principal and interest shall thereupon be applied upon the principal so credited. Should default be made in payment of any installment of principal or interest or in performance of any obligation contained in the Deed of Trust by which this note is secured, the whole sum of principal and interest shall become immediately due at the option of the holder hereof. Principal and interest payable in lawful money of the United States. Should the payee or his assigns be required to engage an attorney to enforce any provision of this note or Deed of Trust securing same, or in any proceeding brought by the undersigned in a Court of Equity or law, or under the Bankruptcy Act, the undersigned promise to pay said sum as the court may fix as attorneys fees. This note is secured by a DEED OF TRUST, of even date, to LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, INC., a Nevada corporation.

J. E. Kenney
J. E. Kenney

DO NOT DESTROY THIS NOTE: When paid, this note with Deed of Trust securing same must be surrendered to Trustee for cancellation before reconveyance will be made.

87040540672

SHORT FORM DEED OF TRUST AND MORTGAGE

THIS DEED OF TRUST AND MORTGAGE IS MADE THIS _____ DAY OF _____ 19____

BY AND BETWEEN _____

OF THE COUNTY OF _____ STATE OF _____

AND _____

OF THE COUNTY OF _____ STATE OF _____

FOR THE PURPOSES SET FORTH IN THE INSTRUMENT REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING

TO HAVE FULL FORCE AND EFFECT FROM THE DATE HEREON

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office at _____

Notary Public in and for the State of _____

THIS DEED OF TRUST AND MORTGAGE IS MADE THIS _____ DAY OF _____ 19____

BY AND BETWEEN _____

OF THE COUNTY OF _____ STATE OF _____

AND _____

OF THE COUNTY OF _____ STATE OF _____

FOR THE PURPOSES SET FORTH IN THE INSTRUMENT REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING

TO HAVE FULL FORCE AND EFFECT FROM THE DATE HEREON

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office at _____

Notary Public in and for the State of _____

87040540673

Exhibit D

(21)
(22)

1900

1900

January 20

The Board of Directors of the [illegible] Company (INCORPORATED IN THE STATE OF [illegible]) do hereby certify that [illegible]

[illegible] is the [illegible] of the [illegible] Company as of the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1900.

WITNESSED my hand and the seal of the [illegible] Company this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1900.

Attest: [illegible] Secretary

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

87040540674

NUE 03

AZA 01

Exhibit D

(21)
(22)
(23)

Request for Full Reconveyance

A reconveyance will be issued only upon presentation to Lawyers Title of Las Vegas, Inc., at 333 South Third Street, Las Vegas, Nevada, of this request properly signed and accompanied by the reconveyance fee and all of the original notes secured by the Deed of Trust herein mentioned, and the Deed of Trust.

LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, INC., Trustee

The undersigned is the legal owner of the debt secured by that certain Deed of Trust, dated the 6th day of June, 1982, made by J. E. KENNEY, JR.

LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, INC. Trustee, as second party, which said Deed of Trust was recorded in the office of the Recorder of CLARK County, on the 6th day of July, 1982, as in Doc. No. 1549365, in Book 1590 of Official Records

The said indebtedness secured by said Deed of Trust has been fully paid and satisfied, and you are hereby directed and ordered upon presentation to you for cancellation, and on cancellation by you of all notes secured by said Deed of Trust, and payment to you of any sums owing to you under the terms of said Deed of Trust, to remise, release, quitclaim, and reconvey, without warranty all the estate in the premises in said Deed of Trust to you by said instrument granted or so much thereof as is now held by you, unto "the person or persons legally entitled thereto."

Witness _____ hand _____ and seal _____ this _____ day of _____, 19_____

Jerry M. Lykins

Donald L. Wilkerson

8704054057

Exhibit D

(21)
(22)

STRAIGHT NOTE (Floating Interest Rate)

\$ 252,730.00 Las Vegas Nevada September 2, 19 82

ON DEMAND, if no demand is made then on or before December 31, 19, 82, for value received, the undersigned jointly and severally promise to pay to AMERICAN BANK OF COMMERCE, a Nevada Corporation, or order, at its West Sahara office, in this City, the principal sum of ***TWO HUNDRED FIFTY-TWO THOUSAND, SEVEN HUNDRED THIRTY AND NO/100ths*** DOLLARS, with interest on unpaid principal, at the rate of ***THREE*** percent (3.0%) above American Bank of Commerce's Prime Interest Rate, per annum, which rate shall be adjusted on the dates of American Bank of Commerce's Prime Interest Rate changes, payable in full at maturity. American Bank of Commerce's Prime Interest Rate on the date of this note is 13.50%.

Each payment shall be credited first to late charges accrued, then to accrued interest, and the remainder to principal. In addition hereto, the undersigned jointly and severally promise to pay reasonable attorney's fees and all costs incurred in the collection of this note or any part hereof, with or without suit. All such costs of collection and reasonable attorney's fees shall bear like interest as the principal herein, from the date such costs and attorney's fees are advanced by the holder hereof. Interest on the principal herein, costs of collection and reasonable attorney's fees shall be payable at the rate called for herein, so long as such sums remain unpaid, including subsequent to any judgment by a court of law.

In the event that payment of any installment of principal and/or interest called for herein is not made within ten (10) days from the date due, the undersigned promises to pay a "late charge" of n/a% of the installment so overdue, or \$ n/a, whichever is greater, to defray the expense incident to handling such late payment or payments, which "late charge" amount shall not exceed \$ n/a. In the event of a partial payment of any installment, the "late charge" shall, nevertheless, apply to the entire installment. Notwithstanding any provision herein for late charges, should default be made in the payment of any installment of principal or interest when due, the entire balance of unpaid principal, together with any accrued interest, shall, at the option of the holder hereof, become immediately due and payable.

The undersigned expressly agrees that this note or any payment hereunder may, at the option of the holder hereof, be extended or modified from time to time, and consent to the release and/or acceptance of further security for this note, including other types of security than being given in consideration herefor, all without in any way affecting the liability of the undersigned.

In addition to all liens upon and the rights of setoff against the moneys, securities or other property of the undersigned given to Bank by law, Bank shall have a lien upon and a right of setoff against all moneys, securities and other property of the undersigned now or hereafter in the possession of or on deposit with Bank, whether held in a general or special account or deposit, or for safekeeping or otherwise, and every such lien and right of setoff may be exercised without demand upon or notice to the undersigned. No lien or right of setoff shall be deemed to have been waived by any act or conduct on the part of Bank, or by any neglect to exercise such right of setoff or to enforce such lien, or by any delay in so doing, and every right of setoff and lien shall continue in full force and effect until such right of setoff or lien is specifically waived or released by an instrument in writing executed by Bank.

The undersigned waives the benefit of any statute of limitations affecting the liability hereunder or the enforcement hereof, to the extent permitted by law.

Presentment, notice of dishonor and protest are hereby waived by all makers, sureties, guarantors and endorsers hereof. This note shall be the joint and several obligation of all makers, sureties, guarantors, and endorsers, and shall be binding upon them, their heirs, successors and assigns.

THE DEED OF TRUST securing this note provides in part as follows: If the Trustor shall sell, convey or alienate said property or any part thereof, or any interest therein, or shall be divested of his title in any manner or way, whether voluntarily or involuntarily, any indebtedness or obligation secured hereby, irrespective of the maturity dates expressed in any note evidencing the same, at the option of the holder hereof, and without demand or notice, shall immediately become due and payable.

This Note is secured by a deed of trust to LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS

as Trustee.

J. E. Kenney, Jr., also known as John E. Kenney, Jr.

87040540677

THIS DEED OF TRUST, made this 20th day of September

A.D. 1982, by and between J. E. KENNEY, JR., also known as JOHN E. KENNEY, JR., a married man as his sole and separate property

As Trustor, and LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS

a corporation duly organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Nevada As Trustee, and AMERICAN BANK OF COMMERCIAL, Las Vegas, Nevada, a corporation organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Nevada, as Beneficiary. (It is distinctly understood that the word "Trustor" and the word "his" referring to the Trustor, as herein used, are intended to and do include the masculine, feminine and neuter genders and the singular and plural numbers, as indicated by the context.)

WITNESSETH: That said Trustor hereby grants, conveys and confirms unto said Trustee in trust with power of sale, the following described real property situate in the County of Clark State of Nevada, to-wit:

The North Half (N1/2) of the Northwest Quarter (NW1/4) of the Northwest Quarter (NW1/4) of Section 31, Township 20 South, Range 62 East, M.D.B.&M.

EXCEPTING THEREFROM, any portion lying within the boundaries of the following described subdivisions:

PARK BONANZA EAST 7-A, as shown by Map thereof on file in Book 23 of Plats, Page 5, in the Office of the County Recorder of Clark County, Nevada;

PARK BONANZA EAST 7-B, as shown by Map thereof on file in Book 25 of Plats, Page 59, in the Office of the County Recorder of Clark County, Nevada;

PARK BONANZA EAST TOWNHOUSES 3-A, as shown by Map thereof on file in Book 13 of Plats, Page 71, in the Office of the County Recorder of Clark County, Nevada;

PARK BONANZA EAST TOWNHOUSES 3-B, as shown by Map thereof on file in Book 14 of Plats, Page 76, in the Office of the County Recorder of Clark County, Nevada.

FURTHER EXCEPTING THEREFROM, those portions as conveyed for road and public utility purposes.

Together with all and singular the tenements, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining, and reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof, subject, however to the right, power and authority hereinafter given to and conferred upon the Beneficiary to collect and apply such rents, issues and profits; and also all water and water rights used in connections therewith, all shares of stock evidencing the same, pumping stations, engines, machinery, pipes and ditches, and also all the estate, right, title and interest, homestead, or other claim or demand, as well in law as in equity, which the Trustor now has or hereafter may acquire of, in, and to the said premises, or any part thereof, with the appurtenances.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same unto the said Trustee and its successors, upon the trusts hereinafter expressed, namely:

As security for the payment of (a) ***** Dollars (\$ 252,730.00 TWO HUNDRED FIFTY-TWO THOUSAND, SEVEN HUNDRED THIRTY & NO/100 Dollars (S. 252,730.00 in lawful money of the United States of America, with interest thereon in like lawful money and with expenses and counsel fees according to the terms of the promissory note or notes for said sum executed and delivered by the Trustor to the Beneficiary, together with any and all modifications, renewals and/or extensions thereof, such additional amounts as may be hereafter loaned by the Beneficiary or its successor to the Trustor or any of them, or any successor in interest of the Trustor, with interest thereon, and any other indebtedness or obligation of the Trustor or any of them, and any present or future demands of any kind or nature which the Beneficiary, or its successor, may have against the Trustor or any of them, whether created directly or acquired by assignment, whether absolute or contingent, whether due or not, or whether otherwise secured or not, or whether existing at the time of the execution of this instrument, or arising thereafter, also as security for the payment and performance of every obligation, covenant, promise or agreement herein or in said note or notes contained. Trustor grants to beneficiary the right to record notice that this deed of trust is security for additional amounts and obligations not specifically mentioned herein but which constitute indebtedness or obligations of the trustor for which beneficiary may claim this deed of trust as security.

AND THIS INSTRUMENT FURTHER WITNESSETH:

FIRST: The Trustor promises to properly care for and keep the property herein described in first class condition, order and repair, to care for, protect and repair all buildings and improvements situate thereon, not to remove or demolish any buildings or other improvements situate thereon, to restore any uninsured building or improvement damaged or destroyed thereon, to complete in a good workmanlike manner any building or other improvement which may be constructed thereon, and to pay, when due, all claims for labor performed and for materials furnished therefor, to underpin and support, when necessary, any building or other improvement situate thereon, and otherwise to protect and preserve the same, to comply with all laws, ordinances and regulations with reference to any alterations or improvements made thereon, not to commit or permit any waste or deterioration of said buildings and improvements or of said premises, to keep insured all buildings and improvements on said property against loss or damage by fire and such other casualties as may be designated by the Beneficiary (flood insurance is also required if the property is located in a flood hazard area) in an amount not less than the sum of the

87040340678

...ry, or their insurable value, whichever is first, to the Life Insurance Company or companies to be approved by the Trustee, or Beneficiary, the policies of which insurance shall be payable to the Trustee, or Beneficiary, and shall be delivered to and held by it as security, which said delivery shall constitute an assignment by Trustor to Beneficiary of all rights under the policy, including any return premium, to pay, when due, all taxes, assessments and levies affecting said property (including assessments on appurtenant water stock) and any costs or penalties thereon; to pay, when due, all mortgages, deeds of trust and other encumbrances which are or appear to be a lien or a charge upon the property or any part thereof, prior to this deed of trust. If the above described property is farm land, Trustor agrees to farm, cultivate and irrigate said premises in a proper, approved and husbandmanlike manner; to keep said premises free from weeds, Bermuda and Johnson grasses, to keep all vineyards, and orchards, and crops, now or hereafter planted on said premises, properly cultivated, irrigated, fertilized, pruned, sprayed and fumigated; to replace all dead or unproductive vines or trees with new ones, to keep all buildings, fences, ditches, canals, wells and any and all other farming improvements on said premises in first class condition, order and repair.

If the Trustor fails to make any payment or perform any act which he is obligated to make or perform hereby, then the Trustee, or Beneficiary, at the election of either of them without demand or notice to the Trustor, or any successor in interest of the Trustor, or any of them, may make such payment or perform such act and incur any liability, or expend whatever amounts, in its absolute discretion, it may deem necessary therefor. All sums incurred or expended by the Trustee, or Beneficiary, under the terms hereof, shall become immediately due and payable by the Trustor to the Trustee, or Beneficiary, when so incurred or expended, and shall bear interest until paid at the rate called for in the note or notes secured hereby, and shall be secured hereby.

SECOND: The Trustor promises to appear and defend any action or proceeding purporting to affect the interest of the Beneficiary hereunder, or the said property or any part thereof, or the rights, powers and duties of the Trustee hereunder; and the Trustee or Beneficiary may likewise appear in and defend any such action or proceedings and take such action therein as either of them may be advised, and all costs and expenses, including costs of evidence of title, and reasonable attorney fees incurred or expended by the Beneficiary or Trustee in such action or proceeding, shall become immediately due from the Trustor to the Beneficiary or Trustee when so incurred or expended, and shall bear interest until paid at the rate called for in the note or notes secured hereby.

In the event that any action of proceeding is brought to exercise the right of eminent domain on said property, or any part thereof, the Trustor agrees to pay to the Beneficiary all sums received by him as compensation or damages for the condemnation of said property, or any part thereof, and said sum shall be applicable to the payment of the indebtedness secured hereby, whether due or not.

THIRD: As additional security, Trustor hereby gives to and confers upon the Beneficiary the right, power and authority during the continuance of these trusts to collect the rents, issues and profits of said property or of any personal property located thereon, with or without taking possession of the property affected hereby, reserving unto the Trustor the right, prior to any default by Trustor in payment of any indebtedness secured hereby, or in the performance of any agreement hereunder, to collect and retain such rents, issues and profits as they may accrue and become payable.

FOURTH: The Trustee or Beneficiary may enter the premises and inspect the same at any time during the existence of the trust hereby created, and in case default be made in the payment of any sum secured hereby, or in the performance of any act the performance of which is secured hereby, the Trustee shall be entitled at any time, at its option, either by itself or by the Receiver to be appointed by a court therefor, to enter upon and take possession of the above-granted premises, or any part thereof, and to do and perform such acts of repair, cultivation, protection or irrigation as may be necessary or proper to conserve the value thereof, to rent or lease the same or any part thereof for such rental term and upon such conditions as its judgment may dictate, and to collect and receive the rents, issues and profits thereof, also to prepare for harvest, remove and sell any crops that may be growing upon said premises (which rents, issues, profits and crops, present and future, are hereby assigned to the Trustee as further security, but which assignment Trustee agrees not to enforce so long as Trustor is not in default in payment of any sum or performance of any act to be made or performed hereunder, provided that in no event shall the Trustor collect any of said rents, issues and profits prior to accrual, and apply such rents, issues and profits or the proceeds of the sale of any said crops, in the manner hereinafter specified in respect of proceeds of sale of said premises, and also to do any other act or acts as it may deem necessary or proper, in the use, management or operation of the said premises, or to protect or conserve the value thereof, the specific enumerations herein not excluding the general, and in the event that the Trustee shall exercise the option in this paragraph granted, the Trustor agrees to surrender to the Trustee peaceable possession of said premises, and not to interfere in any manner with the exercise of the rights in this paragraph granted, and the expenses therein incurred, including compensation to said Trustee and Receiver, and attorney fees and costs and disbursements, shall be deemed to be a portion of the expense of this trust, and secured hereby. Trustor also assigns to Trustee, as further security for the performance of the obligations secured hereby, all prepaid rents and all monies which have been or may hereafter be deposited with said Trustor by any lessee of the premises hereinbefore described, to secure the payment of any rent, and upon default in the performance of any of the provisions hereof Trustor agrees to deliver said rents and deposits to the Trustee.

FIFTH: The Beneficiary may without notice to or consent of Trustor extend the time of the payment of any indebtedness secured hereby to any successor in interest of the Trustor without discharging the Trustor from liability thereon. If the Trustor shall sell, convey or alienate said property or any part thereof, or any interest therein, or shall be divested of his title in any manner or way, whether voluntary or involuntary, any indebtedness or obligation secured hereby, irrespective of the maturity dates expressed in any note evidencing the same, at the option of the holder hereof, and without demand or notice, shall immediately become due and payable. At any time, or from time to time, without liability therefor and without notice, upon written request of the Beneficiary, and without affecting the personal liability of any person for the payment of indebtedness secured hereby, or the effect of this deed or trust upon the remainder of the said property, Trustee may, Reconvey any part of said property, consent to the making of any map or plat thereof, join in granting any easement thereon, or join in any extension agreement, or any agreement subordinating the lien or charge hereof. Acceptance by Beneficiary of any sum in payment of any indebtedness secured hereby, after the date when the same is due, or after the filing of breach and election to sell shall not constitute a waiver of the right either to require prompt payment when due of all other sums so secured, or to declare default as herein provided for failure so to pay, or to proceed with the sale under any such notice of breach and election to sell, for any unpaid balance of said indebtedness. If the Beneficiary holds any additional security of any obligation secured hereby, it may enforce the sale thereof, at its option, either before or after a sale is made hereunder.

The Trustee or Beneficiary may at any time commence and maintain an action in any court of competent jurisdiction and obtain the aid and direction of said court in the execution by it of the trusts, or any of them herein expressed or contained, and may, in such action, obtain orders or decrees, interlocutory or final, of said court, directing the execution of said trusts, and directing, confirming or approving its acts or any of them, or any sales or conveyances made or to be made by it, adjudging the validity thereof and further determining any deficiency on the part of the Trustor remaining after such sale, and directing that the purchasers of the land and premises sold be put into immediate possession thereof, and providing for orders of court and other process, requiring the sheriff of the county in which said lands and premises are situate to place and maintain the said purchasers in quiet and peaceable possession of the lands and premises so purchased by them. In the event of default hereunder the Trustee may, at its option, bring an action in any court of competent jurisdiction to foreclose this instrument as a mortgage, or to enforce any of the covenants hereof. The Beneficiary may also bring an action to enforce the payment of any note or indebtedness secured hereby, without causing the Trustee to sell the property as herein provided, the said Trustor hereby waiving any provision of law requiring that the security conveyed by the Trustor to the Trustee herein be sold prior to the commencement of any such action. The rights and remedies hereby granted shall not exclude any other rights or remedies granted herein, or by law, and all rights and remedies granted hereunder, or permitted by law shall be concurrent and cumulative. In any action brought pursuant to the provisions hereof, the plaintiff shall be entitled to a reasonable sum,

87040540679

to be paid by court as attorney fees expended by the plaintiff in prosecution of said action.

SIXTH: Upon payment of all sums secured hereby the Trustee shall reconvey, without warranty, the estate vested in it hereby, and the grantees in said reconveyance may be described in general terms as "the person or persons legally entitled thereto". The recitals in any full or partial reconveyance shall be conclusive proof against all persons of the truthfulness thereof. All reconveyances shall be at the cost of the grantee.

SEVENTH: If breach or default be made in the prompt payment, when due, of any sum secured hereby, or in the performance of any promise contained herein, or contained in any conveyance under which said Trustor claims or derives title, then and at any time thereafter the Beneficiary hereunder may declare all sums secured hereby immediately due and payable, without demand or notice; and the Beneficiary or Trustee shall record in the office of the County Recorder of the county or counties wherein said property or any part thereof is situated, a notice of such breach or default and election to cause the said property to be sold to satisfy the indebtedness and obligations secured hereby, as provided by the laws of the State of Nevada with reference to the foreclosure of deeds of trust.

On application of the Beneficiary, and after at least three months shall have elapsed following the recordation of said notice of breach or default, the Trustee shall give notice of the time and place of sale in the manner and for a time not less than that required by law for the sale or sales of real property under execution, and without demand on separate parcels, and in such order as it may determine, at public auction, to the highest bidder for cash in lawful money of the United States, payable at time of sale. Trustee may postpone sale of all or any portion of said property by public announcement at such time and place of sale, and from time to time thereafter may postpone such sale by public announcement at the time fixed by the preceding postponement, and without further notice it may make such sale at the time to which the same shall be so postponed. Trustee shall deliver to the purchaser its deed conveying the property so sold, but without any covenant or warranty, express or implied. The recital in any such deed of any matters or facts stated either specifically or in general terms, or as conclusions of law or fact, shall be conclusive proof of the truthfulness thereof, and such deed shall be conclusive against all persons as to all matters or facts therein recited. Any persons, including Trustor, Trustee or Beneficiary, may purchase at such sale. Trustor hereby agrees to surrender immediately, and without demand, possession of said property to any purchaser at any sale held hereunder. In the conduct of any such sale the Trustee may act itself, or through any auctioneer, agent or attorney. In addition to the indebtedness and other obligations secured hereby, the Trustor hereby agrees to pay the expenses of such sale and of this trust, and compensation of the Trustee in an amount equal to one per cent (1%) of the amount secured hereby and remaining unpaid, but in no event less than twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00), and counsel fees in an amount equal to five per cent (5%) of the amount remaining unpaid and secured hereby, but in no event less than One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00), and also such sums, if any, as Trustee or Beneficiary shall have paid for procuring an abstract of title or search of or certificate or report as to the title to said premises or any part thereof subsequent to the execution of this instrument, all of which sums shall be secured hereby and become due upon any default hereunder made by the Trustor. The Trustee shall apply the proceeds of any sale held hereunder to the satisfaction of the sums secured hereby, in such order and to such extent as the Beneficiary, in the exercise of its absolute discretion, may direct. Any surplus in the hands of the Trustee after the payment of all sums secured hereby, shall be paid to the person or persons legally entitled thereto on the proof of such right.

EIGHTH: Any Trustor who is a married person hereby expressly agrees that recourse may be had against his or her separate property for any deficiency after the sale of the property hereunder.

NINTH: Said Trustor hereby agrees that whenever said Beneficiary or Trustee shall record said notice of breach or default and of election of Beneficiary to sell or cause to be sold said property, or whenever said Trustee shall give notice of sale of said property as herein provided, said recordation of notice of breach or default, or publication of notice of sale, shall ipso facto, so far as regards the indebtedness hereby secured and this instrument, extend any and all statutes limiting the time for the commencement of actions to enforce the payment of the sums secured hereby or any part thereof, which are now or which may hereafter be in force or effect, until thirty (30) days after the Trustee hereunder shall have completed a sale of said premises and shall have executed and delivered to the purchaser a deed of said premises and said Trustor hereby expressly waives the right to plead any such statute or statutes of limitation in any action or proceeding to which the Trustor may be a party, provided said action is brought within the time herein provided.

Trustor further agrees that the Beneficiary may from time to time, and for periods not exceeding one (1) year, in behalf of the Trustor, renew or extend any promissory note secured hereby, and said renewal or extension shall be conclusively deemed to have been made when so endorsed on said promissory note or notes by the Beneficiary in behalf of the Trustor.

TENTH: The Beneficiary may, at any time, by instrument in writing, appoint a successor or successors to, or discharge and appoint a new Trustee in the place of any Trustee named herein or acting hereunder, which instrument, executed and acknowledged by Beneficiary, and recorded in the office of the County Recorder of the county or counties wherein said property is situated, shall be conclusive proof of the proper substitution of such successor or successors or new Trustee, who shall have all the estate, powers, duties, rights and privileges of the predecessor Trustee.

ELEVENTH: All the provisions of this instrument shall inure to and bind the heirs, devisees, legal representatives, successors and assigns of each party hereto, respectively. All obligations of each Trustor hereunder are joint and several. The rights or remedies granted hereunder or by law shall not be exclusive but shall be concurrent and cumulative.

TWELFTH: It is expressly agreed that the trusts created hereby are irrevocable by the Trustor.

THIRTEENTH: In the event of any tax or assessment on the interest under this deed of trust it will be deemed that such taxes or assessments are upon the interest of the Trustor, who agrees to pay such taxes or assessments although the same may be assessed against the Beneficiary or Trustee.

FOURTEENTH: In the event of a default in the performance or payment under this deed of trust or the security for which this deed of trust has been executed, any notice given under Section 107.080 N.R.S. shall be given by registered letter to the trustor(s) addressed to 2330 Arbat St., Las Vegas, NV 89122 and such notice shall be binding upon the Trustor(s), assignee(s), or grantee(s), from the trustor(s).

FIFTEENTH: Construction of Improvements. To complete in good and workmanlike manner any building or improvement or repair relating thereto which may be begun on such property or contemplated by the loan secured hereby, to pay when due all costs and liabilities incurred therefor, and not to permit any mechanic's lien against such property, nor any stop notice against any loan proceeds. Trustor also agrees, anything in this Deed of Trust to the contrary notwithstanding, (a) to promptly commence work and to complete the proposed improvements promptly, (b) to complete same in accordance with plans and specifications as approved by Beneficiary, (c) to comply with all of the terms of any building loan agreement between Trustor and Beneficiary, (d) to allow Beneficiary to inspect such property at all times during construction, and (e) to replace any work or materials unsatisfactory to Beneficiary, within fifteen (15) days after written notice from Beneficiary of such fact, which notice may be given to Trustor by registered or certified mail, sent to his last known address, or by personal service of the same.

87040540690

Trustor requests that a copy of any Notice of Sale and any Notice of Sale hereunder be mailed to him at the address or addresses opposite Trustor's signature(s) hereto.

Mailing addresses for notices

Street and Number	City	State	Signature of Trustor
2330 Arbath St., Las Vegas, NV 89122			J. E. Kenney, Jr., also known as John E. Kenney, Jr.

STATE OF Nevada)
COUNTY OF Clark) ss.

On _____, before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared J. E. KENNEY, JR., also known as JOHN E. KENNEY, JR.

known to me to be the person ----- whose name is subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged that he executed the same.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.
(seal)

Notary Public in and for said County and State.

87040340681

When Recorded Mail to:
AMERICAN BANK OF COMMERCE
P. O. Box 18888
Las Vegas, NV 89114
ATTN: Real Estate Department

This Space for Recorder's Use

American Bank of Commerce

ITEMIZATION OF THE AMOUNT FINANCED OF \$250,202.70

\$ 50,002.70	Amount given to you directly
\$	Amount paid into your account
\$ 200,000.00	Amount paid to others on your behalf
\$ 200.00	to Keith Appraisal Service
\$ 2,527.30	to American Bank of Commerce
\$	to
\$	to
\$	to
\$	
\$	
\$	
\$ 252,730.00	TOTAL LOAN AMOUNT
\$ 252,730.00	Amount of loan
\$ 2,527.30	LESS: Prepaid finance charge 181
\$ 250,202.70	AMOUNT FINANCED

87040540682

L. Smith

Real Estate Loan Officer

September 2, 1952

Prepared By

Title

Date

LOAN DISBURSEMENT INSTRUCTIONS

LOAN NUMBER

DATE

September 2, 1982

hereby instruct American Bank of Commerce to disburse the proceeds of this loan as shown below:

ISSUE CASHIERS CHECKS AS FOLLOWS

AMOUNT

AMERICAN BANK OF COMMERCE (Loan Fee)	\$ 2,527.30 +
KEITH APPRAISAL SERVICE	\$ 200.00 +
DONALD L. WILKERSON and JERRY M. LYKINS (Payoff of loan of record)	\$ 200,000.00 +
J. E. KENNEY, JR.	\$ 50,002.70 +
	\$
	\$
	\$ <i>TOTAL</i> 252,730.00

CREDIT ACCOUNT OF

TYPE OF ACCOUNT TO BE CREDITED
 CHECKING SAVINGS

LOCATION OF ACCOUNT TO BE CREDITED

AMOUNT
\$

PAY BALANCE OF EXISTING LOAN

LOAN NUMBER

AMOUNT
\$

SIGNATURE

SIGNATURE

SIGNATURE

SIGNATURE

J. E. Kenney, Jr., aka John E. Kenney, J

870405406

(41)

TELECON

DATE: March 21, 1983

FROM: Jack Kenney, candidate

TO: Libby Cooperman

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate - C00146720 - Nevada

Mr. Kenney called in response to a message left by the reports analyst on March 17, 1983. He was asked to explain the transactions listed in the amendment of March 11, 1983. Additional new apparent excessive loans from individuals are listed. The candidate stated that he had given the individuals deeds of trust to land in exchange for loans. When he realized that he had apparently violated the law, he arranged for a bank to buy the deeds of trust to pay off the individuals. The bank then loaned him money. The candidate stated that the land was in his name only, even though Nevada was a community property state.

The candidate was also questioned about the \$22,000 received from Jerry Lykins which was paid off by a note from his wife, Joan Kenney. He explained that his wife had run for a state office and that her campaign cost about \$22,000, and that this money had nothing to do with his campaign for Federal office. The problem is due to the fact that his personal monies, his monies for Federal office and his wife's monies for state office were all commingled in the same account, according to the candidate. He also stated that he would amend the reports showing the original sources of the loans and how each loan was repaid.

87040696

ATTACHMENT IV
BAKER & HOSTETLER

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

618 CONNECTICUT AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

(202) 661-1500

TELECOPIER (202) 657-0010

RECEIVED BY THE FBI
HAND DELIVERED
84 DEC 27 P 3:12
GCC#6712

IN DENVER, COLORADO
SUITE 100, 308 EAST 17TH AVENUE
DENVER, COLORADO 80203
(303) 861-6600

IN ORLANDO, FLORIDA
13TH FLOOR BARNETT PLAZA
ORLANDO, FLORIDA 32801
(308) 641-1111

IN CLEVELAND, OHIO
3200 NATIONAL CITY CENTER
CLEVELAND, OHIO 44114
(216) 891-0200
TWX 810 421 8375

IN COLUMBUS, OHIO
65 EAST STATE STREET
COLUMBUS, OHIO 43215
(614) 228-1841

December 27, 1984

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NO.:
(202) 661-1572

Duane A. Brown, Esquire
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 1694, Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
Committee, et al.

Dear Mr. Brown:

This letter is in response to your oral request for additional information from my client, John E. Kenney, Jr., regarding the above-captioned matter.

You specifically requested that Mr. Kenney submit additional documentation concerning the real estate which he used to secure a loan for \$200,000 from Donald L. Wilkerson and Jerry M. Lykins by note dated June 29, 1982. A copy of the note and deed of trust was submitted as Exhibit C to my letter of June 15, 1984 to Charles N. Steele. The same property was used to secure a note from the American Bank of Commerce dated September 2, 1982 (see Exhibit D of the same letter to Mr. Steele).

As per your request I am enclosing two documents provided to me by Mr. Kenney. First, please find a copy of a land Appraisal Report dated August 26, 1982 regarding the property in question. The estimated market value of this property at that time was \$583,000.

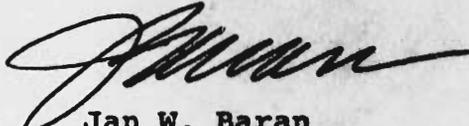
87040540687

Duane A. Brown, Esquire
December 27, 1984
Page Two

Second, please find a copy of a quitclaim deed dated February 26, 1970. This document transferred any of Mrs. Kenney's interest in this property to her husband, John E. Kenney, Jr. As stated in the deed, the property constitutes Mr. Kenney's "sole and separate property."

I trust this information addresses your inquiries.

Sincerely,



Jan W. Baran

JWB:df
Enclosures

cc: John E. Kenney, Jr.
Jerry M. Lykins
Donald L. Wilkerson

87040540688

87040340689

LAND APPRAISAL REPORT
(Commercial, Industrial or Residential Income Land)

J.E. Kenney, Jr.

Part N1 NW1 NW1
Section 31 T 20 S, R62E

SUMMARY

Type of Land vacant

Estimated Market Value 583,000

Requirements and Conditions of Appraisal: See FNMA Form 1004B on File

Date of Appraisal August 26, 1982

LAND APPRAISAL REPORT

060-290-001
 APN Code 060-290-039 Census Tract No. _____ Loan No. _____
 Property Address or Location South side of Bonanza Road between Pecos and Reef.
 City Las Vegas, Nevada District Clark County
 Property Description Vacant Land

Legal Description

Portion of the North Half (N1/2) of the Northwest Quarter (NW1/4) of the Northwest (NW1/4) of Section 31, Township 20 South, Range 62 East, N.D.B.64.

Area and Neighborhood

Topography Level Built Up 75 % Existing Land Uses:
 Land Value Range for uses similar to subj. \$1.10 - \$1.60 per square foot
 Single Family 50 *
 Commercial 10
 Agricultural _____
 * Incl. SFR, Townhouses/Condos, & Mobile Homes

Proximity and Distance to Existing and Proposed Facilities: Sewer, Water, & Power on Bonanza Road; Public Transportation 1/2 mile west at Mojave; Elementary School 1/2 mile east.

Market Trends: Some development of Apartments and Condo/Townhouse Units.

Comments on the Market for Land with Uses Similar to Subject: Due to present economic conditions the market is only fair at this time.

Comments: Large mixture of developments in area from Commercial to Single Family, Condos, Apartments, County Buildings & Union Halls. Generally located between Mojave & Lumb; Stewart & Washington.

Site	Land Sketch
Dimensions _____	See Attached Parcel Map
Acres <u>10.60+</u>	
Topography <u>Level</u>	
Driveway <input type="checkbox"/> Curb <input type="checkbox"/> Sidewalk <input type="checkbox"/> Sewer <input type="checkbox"/> Gas <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Water <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Present Use of Site <u>Vacant</u>	
Zoning	
Existing Zoning <u>C-1/P-1</u>	
Other Planned <u>C-1/R-1</u>	
Proposed Zoning _____	
Zoning Comments <u>Commercial Zoning 2/3 of parcel; Remainder is P-1.</u>	

Recommended Highest and Best Use: Due to location and surrounding - Small neighborhood center along Bonanza; 4-plex or PUD development on remainder.

Recommended Date When Subject Should be Developed: Could be developed immediately.

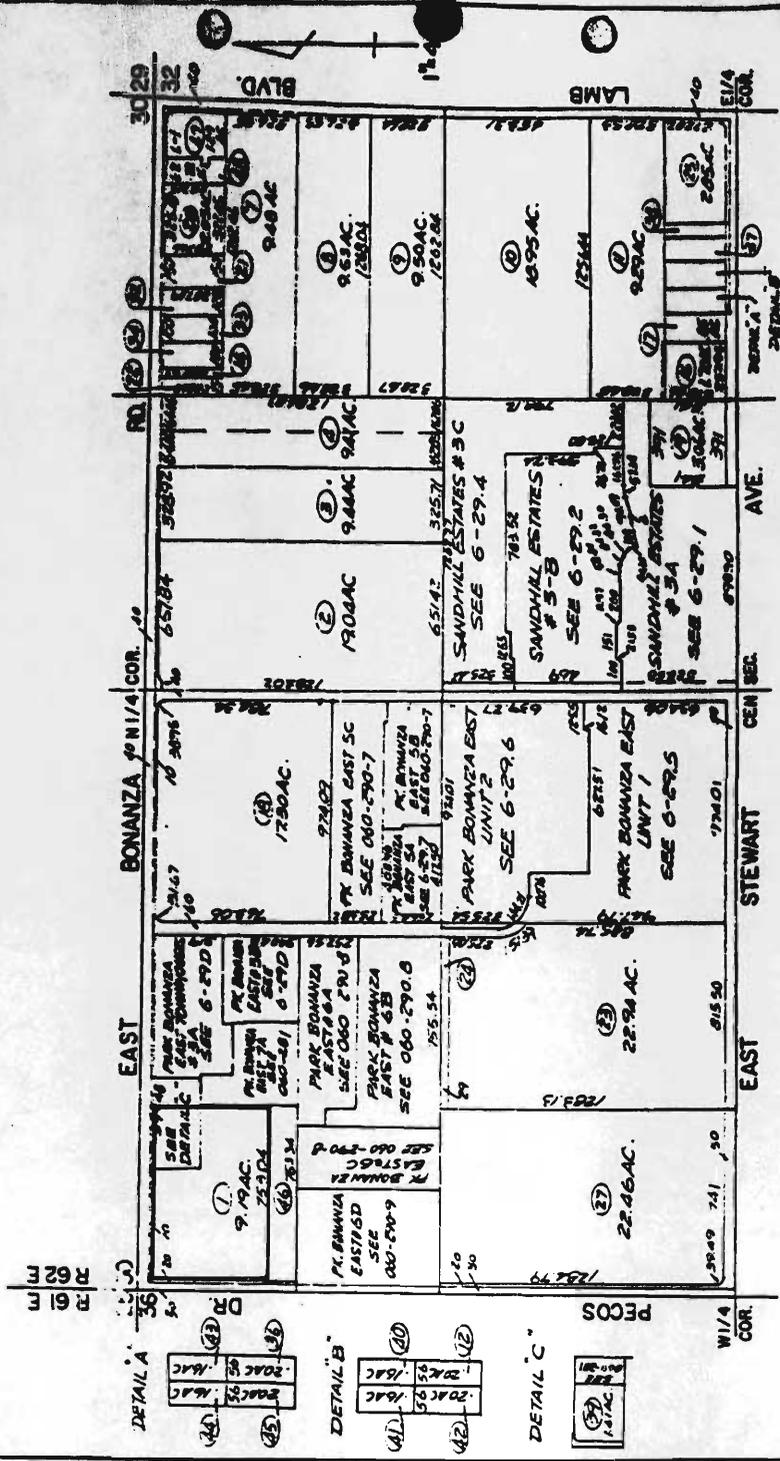
Comments: The site, while having Commercial Zoning is not considered a good site for a large shopping center since it is bounded on the east by residences and on the west by Nature Park. It should support a small neighborhood center.

87040540690

97040340691

N2 SEC. 31 T-20S R-62E

6-29



LAS VEGAS CITY - 200
 COPYRIGHT © 1981
 REAL ESTATE DATA INC. OF CALIFORNIA

This plat is for assessment use only & does not represent a survey. No liability is assumed to its accuracy.

MARKET APPROACH

Adjusted Value Estimate

Comparables:	1	2	3	4
APN	060-120-012	250-490-003	060-390-005	250-371-017
Location	Washington & Lamb	Lake Mead & Sandy Lane	Near Lamb & Stewart	Nellis & Harris
Date of Sale	3/82	3/82	10/80	9/80
Zoning	R-3	C-1	PUD	C-1
Dimensions				
Area	12.30	3.16	23.39	1.40
Price	614,000	200,000	1,122,178	235,500
File-Listing-Offer	Sale	Sale	Sale	Sale
Unit Price per acre	49,919	63,291	47,976	69,114
Comp. with Subj.	Inferior	Similar	Inferior	Superior
Adj. Unit Value of Subj.				

- Comments (1): Similar in size, slightly superior location, but inferior zoning which requires an upward adjustment.
- Comments (2): Similar zoning but a smaller parcel which would require a downward adjustment.
- Comments (3): Inferior zoning, larger parcel, date of sale requires upward adjustment.
- Comments (4): Similar Zoning. Requires downward adjustment for smaller size.

Comparables:	5	6	7	8
Location				
Date of Sale				
Zoning				
Dimensions				
Area				
Price				
File-Listing-Offer				
Unit Price				
Comp. with Subj.				
Adj. Unit Value of Subj.				

- Comments (5): _____
- Comments (6): _____
- Comments (7): _____
- Comments (8): _____
- Conclusion: _____

Adjusted Value by the Market Approach (55,000/Acre) \$ 583,000

87040540692

87040540693

CORRELATION

Market Approach: \$ 583,000

Land Residual Approach: \$ N/A

SUMMARY: The Market Data Approach is considered the best indicator of value. The Land Residual Approach is not considered reliable due to the number of assumptions which must be made.

REQUIREMENTS AND CONDITIONS OF APPRAISAL: See FNMA Form 1004B on file.

CERTIFICATION:

This is to certify that I have physically inspected the property described above and my estimate of the Market Value of the Property, subject to the requirements and conditions stipulated above, as of this date is:

\$ 583,000

Appraiser George Lennox Class _____ Date August 26, 1982

Appraiser _____ Class _____ Date _____

Supervising Appraiser H.J. Keith Class _____ Date 8/31/82

Did Did Not Physically inspect Property

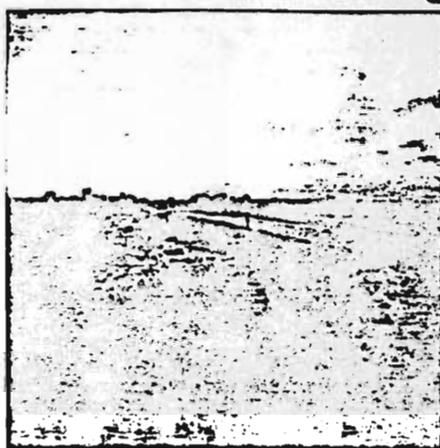
MARKETABILITY OF PROPERTY:	Not Acceptable	ACCEPTABLE		
		Below Average	Average	Above Average
BREADTH OF MARKET				
APPEAL TO MARKET				
FUTURE STABILITY OF DEMAND				
PROPERTY RATING:	B	C	B	A

LAND APPRAISAL REPORT

PHOTOGRAPHS



View of Subject
Looking Southwest
From Bonanza & Reef



Bonanza Road
Looking West

87040540694

QUITCLAIM DEED

THIS INSTRUMENT WITNESSETH: That ELIZABETH JOAN KENNEY, wife of J. E. KENNEY, JR.

in consideration of \$ 10.00 the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, do hereby remit, release and forever quitclaim to J. E. KENNEY, JR., also known as JOHN E. KENNEY, JR., a married man as his sole and separate property

all that real property situate in the City of Las Vegas County of Clark State of Nevada, bounded and described as follows:

SEE EXHIBIT "A" ATTACHED HERETO AND MADE A PART HEREOF BY THIS SPECIFIC REFERENCE FOR LEGAL DESCRIPTION. . . .

Together with all and singular the tenements, hereditaments and appurtenances thereto belonging or in anywise appertaining.

Witness my hand this 26th day of February 1970.
Elizabeth Joan Kenney
ELIZABETH JOAN KENNEY

STATE OF Nevada
County of Clark }
On this 3rd day of March 1970
personally appeared before me, a Notary Public in and for said County and State Elizabeth Joan Kenney

RECORD NO. 37433-H
WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO: J. E. Kenney, Jr., 2130 Mar East Tiburon, California 94920

I know to me to be the person described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, who acknowledged to me that she executed the same freely and voluntarily and for the uses and purposes therein mentioned.
Alice R. Sleeper
NOTARY PUBLIC - STATE OF NEVADA
CLARK COUNTY
ALICE R. SLEEPER
My Commission Expires May 3, 1976

87040540695

EXHIBIT "A"

Situate in the City of Las Vegas, Las Vegas Valley Water District, County of Clark, State of Nevada, described as follows:

The Northwest Quarter (NW $\frac{1}{4}$) of Section 31, Township 20 South, Range 62 East, M. D. B. & M.

EXCEPT the Westerly 30.00 feet and the Northerly 40.00 feet thereof, as conveyed to the City of Las Vegas by Deeds recorded November 7, 1957, as Document Nos. 118207 and 118208 of Official Records, Clark County, Nevada.

FURTHER EXCEPTING THEREFROM the interest in and to the East 40.00 feet as conveyed to the City of Las Vegas for the purpose of Real Estate Acquisition and incidental purposes by Deed recorded February 8, 1966, as Document No. 556591 in Book No. 692 of Official Records, Clark County, Nevada.

ALSO EXCEPTING THAT PORTION DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING at the Northeast (NE) corner of the Northwest Quarter (NW $\frac{1}{4}$) of said Section 31; thence North 89°35'41" West, along the North line of said Section 31, a distance of 1044.09 feet; thence South 0°19'35" East, parallel with the East line of the Northwest Quarter (NW $\frac{1}{4}$) of said Section 31, a distance of 834.34 feet; thence South 89°35'41" East parallel with the North line of said Section 31, a distance of 1044.09 feet; thence North 0°19'35" West, along the East line of said Northwest Quarter (NW $\frac{1}{4}$), a distance of 834.34 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING.

FURTHER EXCEPTING THEREFROM all oil and mineral rights but without the right of surface entry, as set forth in Deed from Maybelle Davis to Arden Building Corporation, a Nevada Corporation, recorded May 22, 1962, as Document No. 292312, Official Records, Clark County, Nevada.

EJH

87040340696

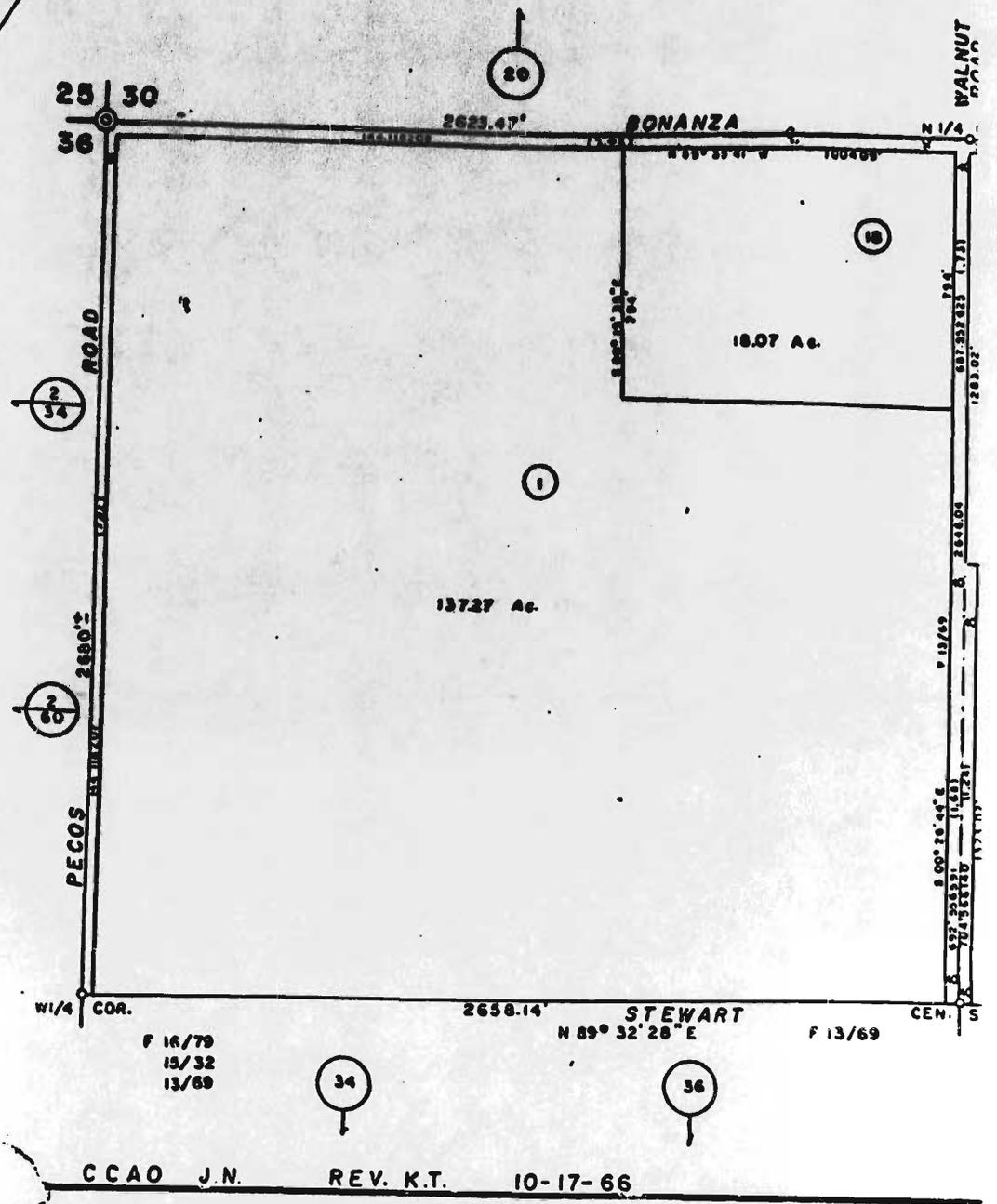
INST. NO. 11325
OFFICIAL RECORD BOOK NO. 15
RECORDED AT REQUEST OF
LAWYERS TITLE
OF LAS VEGAS, INC.
MAR 3 3 25 PM '70
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
PAUL L. HORN, RECORDS
CLERK

~~RESTRICTED~~

87040340697

Extra map

N² SEC. 31 T.



CCAO J.N. REV. K.T. 10-17-66

ATTACHMENT V

RECEIVED AT THE FEC

84 JUL 30 12:49

BAKER & HOSTETLER

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

818 CONNECTICUT AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

(202) 861-1500

TELECOPIER (202) 867-0080

IN CLEVELAND, OHIO
3200 NATIONAL CITY CENTER
CLEVELAND, OHIO 44114
(216) 821-0200
TWX 810 421 8378

IN COLUMBUS, OHIO
68 EAST STATE STREET
COLUMBUS, OHIO 43215
(614) 228-1841

IN DENVER, COLORADO
SUITE 1100, 303 EAST 17TH AVENUE
DENVER, COLORADO 80203
(303) 861-0600

IN ORLANDO, FLORIDA
13TH FLOOR BARNETT PLAZA
ORLANDO, FLORIDA 32801
(305) 841-1111

July 26, 1984

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NO.:
(202) 861-1572

Duane A. Brown, Esq.
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street
Washington, D.C. 20463

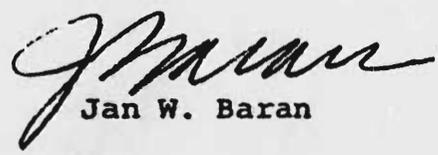
Re: MJR 1694, Jack Kenney For U.S.
Senate Committee, et al.

Dear Mr. Brown:

In response to your oral request, please find enclosed certain documents relating to the value of real property owned by Mr. & Mrs. John E. Kenney, Jr. Specifically, please find a letter to me from Mr. Kenney regarding the three residential properties in question, 583 Reef Street, 579 Reef Street and 3513 Hudson Bay Street. Attached to Mr. Kenney's letter are copies of multiple real estate listings from August 27, 1982. In his letter and on the attached listings, Mr. Kenney has denoted houses that were of comparable value at that time. As reflected in his letter, each property was worth between \$68,500 and \$72,000 at that time.

I trust that you will find this information useful. We look forward to resolving this matter expeditiously.

Sincerely,


Jan W. Baran

JWB:ca
Enclosures

87040540698

23 July 1984

MR JAN BARAN
c/o BAKER & HOSTETLER

Dear Jan;

I - (1) The enclosed photocopies are from the August 27, 1982 - Las Vegas - Multiple Listing Service.

(2) Jan & I own 3 houses

583 REEF STREET - PLAN 1232 - 1 CAR GARAGE

579 REEF " - PLAN 1092 - 2 CAR GARAGE

3513 HUDSON BAY " - PLAN 1092 - 2 CAR GARAGE

(3) I built all the houses, so I know the square footages & that the houses are comparable.

(4) PAGE 281 3609 DIAMOND HEAD 1 CAR GAR \$69,500

PAGE 284 3812 LIGHTHOUSE 1- " " 69,900

PAGE 285 3937 HUDSON BAY 1- " " 69,900

PAGE 288 3612 HUDSON BAY 1- " " 71,900

(5) PAGE 281 3917 HUDSON BAY 2- CAR GAR 68,500

PAGE 281 3949 HUDSON BAY 2- " " 68,500

PAGE 289 3709 LIGHTHOUSE 2- " " 72,000

583 REEF

579 REEF

&

3513 HUDSON BAY

II

John Kenney gave no security for the \$22,000 note. Very truly yours
John

87040540699



6731 FALLON ST. \$69,000

LG 202/SIERRA SN 4365 TR VA FHA
 SC GRAB/MART/SF 986 ED \$1,000
 RT MONOLULU AG 2 ZN R-1 DP \$5,000
 LS 61100 RF 1ST CA \$9,000

FR 373178 TX \$300

LIV 14X12 CA CAR 2CAR HB \$59,000/38
 MBR FNC WOOD REAR TV VA \$15,500
 DIN KIT ROF COMP MP \$795
 KIT STP CON F&ST 2M
 FLR CON W/M APP R/OV 2P
 PFL FR MO DSHW GOSP FR LIV L AREA
 MTC GAS CNT EXT CPAT F LD FACE-N L/O
 CLG REF CNT R LD F SH
 V/S C-M C-S OCCOM POSCOE

LEAVING AREA THIS WEEK...WILL
 BE OPTION NOW!! JUST \$2000 OPTIO
 N...THIS HOME IS SPOTLESS WITH
 OPEN FLOOR PLAN...PANTS CAN
 IN SHIRT LOAN FROM SUB. COAST
 MUST SELL NOW!!!

ON RIBSTEIN 731-0000 ANHUGHES 2788
 LO GLOBI 731-0000 SHV C53.00



6489 800 N TWENTY-FOURTH \$69,500

LG 174/GREATER VEB SN 2460 TR CTL CON
 SC HEVE/MART/RNC SF 1040 ED \$1,000
 RT KIRK AG 20 ZN R-1 DP \$3,425
 LS 73X100 RF 1ST CA \$24,017

FR 38633 TX \$250

LIV 14X12 FR CAR 1CAR HB \$19,483/50
 MBR FNC BLCK FRT TV FHA \$7.00
 DIN KIT ROF COMP MP \$201
 KIT STP CON F&ST 2M \$25,800
 FLR CON W/M APP R/OV 2P \$233

LIGUID FACE-N
 POM ON

MTC CNT EXT CPAT F LD
 CLG REF CNT R LD F SH
 V/S C-M C-S OCCOM POSCOE

NOW VACANT WITH LOCK BOX . WILL BE C
 LEANED BEFORE C.O.E.
 SELLER WILL CONSIDER A THIRD OR A LE
 ASE OPTION. THIS IS A
 NICE CORNER LOT WITH THIRD BEDROOM T
 HAT IS CONVERTED TO DEN

ON RIBSTEIN 731-0000 ANHUGHES 2344
 LO GLOBI 731-0000 SHV C53.00



6250 3800 DIAMOND HEAD \$69,500

LG 21/C/PARK BONAN SN 3788 TR FHA OMC
 SC GRAB/MART/LASY SF 1232 ED \$1,000
 RT MONOLULU AG 4 ZN R-1 DP \$15,000
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$26,600

FR 373572 TX \$300

LIV EN CAR 1CAR HB \$36,700/29
 MBR FNC BLCK REAR TV FHA \$9.00
 DIN KIT ROF COMP MP \$357
 KIT CTY BB CON F&ST 2M \$8,200
 FLR CON W/M APP REFR R/OV 2P \$200

PFL MTC GAS CNT EXT F LD R LD FACE-N POM ON
 CLG REF CNT A SP F SH
 V/S C-M C-S OCCOM POSCOE

GREAT FOR INVESTOR! SELLER WILL RENT
 BACK. A REAL DOLL HOUSE.
 VERY CLEAN.. CLOSE TO SCHOOL... LOC
 K BOX ON GARAGE DOOR..

ON HYFSTEDLER 453-1620 ANSTPHOS 2668
 LO RCNTI 736-8551 SHV LR-C C53.00



6731 LIDO HOUSE AVE \$69,500

LG 302/BAZA E SN 3765 TR CTL
 SC EARL/ROSI/ELDO SF 1100 ED \$1,000
 RT SANDYCOVE AG 7 ZN R-1 DP \$22,512
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$22,512

FR 37A35 TX \$284

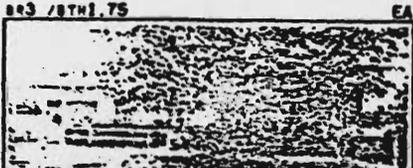
LIV CAR 2CAR HB \$45,987/38
 MBR FNC CYCL REAR TV VA \$9,500
 DIN KIT ROF COMP MP \$443
 KIT CTY PNT CON F&ST 2M
 FLR CON W/M APP R/OV GOSP 2P

LIGUID FACE-N
 POM ON

MTC GAS CNT EXT CPAT F LD
 CLG REF CNT R LD F SH
 V/S C-M C-S OCCOM POSCOE

REFRIGERATOR WILL
 BE REPLACED WITH ANOTHER.
 IN 3-4 YEAR ROUND ELEMENTARY S
 IN WALKING DISTANCE.
 LOOKS TO MASTER BEDROOM.

ON HAUSE 459-3095 ANCRAKE 1175
 LO SGR21 733-1000 SHV LR-A C53.00



6770 4817 HOTSPRINGS \$69,500

LG 5/S/LEWIS HHS SN 3045 TR VA FHA
 SC EARL/ROSI/ELDO SF 1625 ED \$1,000
 RT SANDYCOVE AG 7 ZN R-1 DP \$32,000
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$50,500

FR 000 TX \$343

LIV 17X14 FR CAR 1CAR STR HB \$18,000/32
 MBR FNC WOOD CYCL TV FHA \$7.00
 DIN KIT ROF COMP MP \$212
 KIT CTY PNT CON F&ST 2M \$25,000
 FLR CON W/M APP REFR R/OV 2P \$447

LIGUID FACE-N
 POM ON RY

MTC GAS CNT EXT CPAT F LD EXC POM ON RY
 CLG REF CNT R LD M SH
 V/S C-M C-S OCCOM POSCOE

OMG FOR 3 YRS. AT 12X. 1ST IS 231 I LO
 M INCOME. OWNER WILL TRADE FOR
 2 BED CONDO. MANY UPGRADES LG. FPLY. RM
 SPA. GARAGE. ETC. LOVELY LANDSCAPE
 SEP. CHILD/PET AREA IN B.V. DOORS IN M
 S TO PATIO & SPA AREA. ANXIOUS

ON HAUSE 459-1938 ANLEVINE 3187
 LO SGR21 733-1000 SHV APPT C53.00



6910 3105 GREENDALE \$69,500

LG 393/21/PARDALE SN 3850 TR CTL CON
 SC DEAR/KNUD/CNAP SF 1702 ED \$1,000
 RT ROSEDALE AG 18 ZN R-1 DP \$3,425
 LS 75X100 RF 1ST CA \$30,100

FR 47C94 TX \$254

LIV 14X16 EN CAR HB \$38,400/43
 MBR 19X12 FNC WOOD REAR TV FMI \$8,500
 DIN KIT SEP ROF TROP MP \$375
 KIT CTY PNT CON F&SI 2M
 FLR CON W/M APP R/OV GOSP 2P

PFL MTC GAS CNT EXT PAT STSH FR LIV L AREA
 CLG REF CNT F LD R LD FACE-N POM ON
 V/S C-M C-S OCCOM POSCOE

FNMA APPRAISAL IN AT \$69000 RESALE 6
 X ON 12X PI 670 10X ON 11.7X PI 620
 SHARPEST HOME IN PARDALE MAINTENANC
 E FREE SIDING LARGE ROOMS KIT/DIN AR
 EA 14X22 FAM RM 13X15 ALL BR LG WELL
 KEPT WALK TO ELEMENTARY CONDO POOL

ON ANDERSON 454-2580 ANMASINI 3897
 LO AHR2 455-7400 SHV LR-C C53.00



6731 HENDERSON WAY \$69,500

LG 20/2/2/CANAZA EA SN 1210 TR VA FHA
 SC GRAB/MART/LASY SF 1100 ED \$500
 RT MONOLULU AG 5 ZN R-1 DP \$11,000
 LS 68X95 RF 1ST CA \$23,200

FR 3301 TX \$301

LIV FR CAR 2CAR HB \$33,300/10
 MBR FNC BLCK REAR TV VA \$8,000
 DIN KIT ROF COMP MP \$343
 KIT STP CON F&ST 2M \$12,000
 FLR CON W/M APP R/OV 2P \$127

L AREA FACE-N
 POM ON

MTC GAS CNT EXT CPAT F LD
 CLG REF CNT R LD M SH
 V/S C-M C-S OCCOM POSCOE

IMMACULATE HOME WITH BEAUTIFUL PANAL
 ING AND WALLPAPER. WORKBENCH IN GARA
 GE. HUGE COVERED PATIO. SPRINKLERS.
 WELL TENDED YARD. M/1000 ON OMC 0
 6X WITH BALCON. FLEXIBLE! MOST APPL
 IANCES STAY. NOTE BY TO SELLING OFF

ON CASON 453-2739 ANWILSON 509
 LO CASP 478-9783 SHV LR-A C53.00



6764 3917 HUDSON BAY AVE \$69,500

LG 20/2/2/CANAZA EA SN 1210 TR VA FHA
 SC GRAB/MART/LASY SF 1100 ED \$500
 RT MONOLULU AG 5 ZN R-1 DP \$11,000
 LS 68X95 RF 1ST CA \$23,200

FR 3301 TX \$301

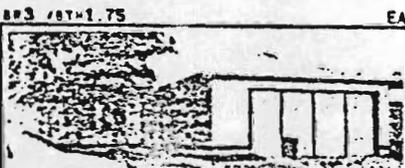
LIV FR CAR 2CAR HB \$33,300/10
 MBR FNC BLCK REAR TV VA \$8,000
 DIN KIT ROF COMP MP \$343
 KIT STP CON F&ST 2M \$12,000
 FLR CON W/M APP REFR R/OV 2P \$127

L AREA FACE-N
 POM ON

MTC GAS CNT EXT CPAT F LD
 CLG REF CNT R LD M SH
 V/S C-M C-S OCCOM POSCOE

IMMACULATE HOME WITH BEAUTIFUL PANAL
 ING AND WALLPAPER. WORKBENCH IN GARA
 GE. HUGE COVERED PATIO. SPRINKLERS.
 WELL TENDED YARD. M/1000 ON OMC 0
 6X WITH BALCON. FLEXIBLE! MOST APPL
 IANCES STAY. NOTE BY TO SELLING OFF

ON CASON 453-2739 ANWILSON 509
 LO CASP 478-9783 SHV LR-A C53.00



6913 912 VAUGHN \$69,500

LG 9/13/COLLEGE PK SN 1800 TR OMC CTL
 SC BRAC/JDSH/RNCN SF 1150 ED \$1,000
 RT JANSEN AG 12 ZN R-1 DP \$15,000
 LS 100X61 RF 19/11 1ST CA \$33,258

FR 253351 TX \$300

LIV 16X12 FR CAR 2CAR HB \$35,242/10
 MBR 10X14 FNC WOOD FRT TV FHA \$8.50
 DIN KIT ROF COMP MP \$330
 KIT CTY CON F&ST 2M
 FLR CON W/M APP DSHW 2P

PFL MTC GAS CNT EXT CPAT F LD L AREA FACE-N
 CLG REF CNT R LD F SH POM ON
 V/S C-M C-S OCCOM POSCOE

QUIET CUL DE SAC COMPLETELY ENCLOSED
 REAR PATIO 82GAL WATER HEATER
 CALL OWNER SO OOG CAN BE PUT OUT LB
 ON FAUCET CALL LO FOR FINANCING
 INFO ASK FOR MARGHERITA 456-1123

ON HUDSON 649-7658 ANSCAGLIONE 186
 LO UR2A 455-1123 SHV LR-C PETS C53.00

58

824 / 8TH.75 EA



2 430 5181 CANAL ST \$69,500
 LG 69/1/CORAL GAR SN 1850 TR OH4 CTL
 SC WENG/KOUD/CHAP SF 1407 ED \$1,000
 XT FLAMINGO AG 19 ZN R-1 DP \$8,600
 LS 104X102 RF 1ST CA \$8,600
 CL FR 57617E TX \$247

LIV 17X20 EN GAR 1CAR MB \$80,900/22
 MBR 13X14 FNC BLCK REAR TV FHA \$19,000
 DIN AR ROF SHKE PTCH MP \$749
 KIT STP CON F&ST 2H
 FLR CON W/M APP R/OV DSHW 2P
 FPL GOSP FR LIV LIGH
 MTG GAS CNT EXT PAT CPAT FACE-E POW ON
 CLG REF ELE F LD R LD RV PRK
 W/S C-W C-S OCCDN POSCE

GOOD PRICE FOR THIS LOCATION-OWNER R
 ENHANCING HOUSE-EXTRALARGE LOT FOR
 RV OR ROOMADDITION-SMALL EQUITY SO T
 ERYS ARE NEGOTIABLE-HAVE BOUGHT
 ANOTHER HOUSE-IF OWNER NOT AT HOME-D
 OG IN MBR BATH BUT IS FRIENDLY!

ON MENARD 454-4596 ANNETTE LEAL 5350
 LO CIRC 870-6224 SHV LB-C CS3.00

825 / 8TH.75 EA



2 3707 6881 LEGALIA LANE \$69,900
 LG 76/6/STERRA SUN SN 4365 TR CTL
 SC MTW/ROSE/ELDO SF 1100 ED \$1,000
 XT HOLLYWOOD AG 1 ZN R-1 DP \$16,600
 LS 70X100 RF 30/10 1ST CA \$16,600
 CL FR 37351 TX \$288

LIV 18X15 EN GAR 1CAR MB \$54,300/24
 MBR 14X15 FNC BLCK REAR TV FHA \$13,500
 DIN KIT ROF COMP PTCH MP \$882
 KIT STP CON F&ST 2H \$8,000
 FLR CON W/M APP R/OV DSHW 2P \$148
 FPL GOSP CATHED FR LIV
 MTG GAS CNT EXT PAT SBAR L AREA FACE-N
 CLG REF ELE F LD R LD POW ON
 W/S C-W C-S OCCDN POSCE

*DYNAMITE BUY-NEAR NELLIS AFB ON SUN
 RISE RTN-YOUNG AMERICAN HH***
 OWNER VERY MOTIVATED-OUTICK ESCROW-HH
 HAS MANY UPGRADES-ENERGY EFFICIENT
 PACKAGE-HEAT&CLEAN-EARTHTONES-SECURI
 TY SYSTEM-CALL RON 871-6010EVES-

ON LAURENSACK 452-1805 ANRON/SANDY 3773
 LO NEPR 870-3010 SHV LB-C CS3.00

826 / 8TH.75 EA



2 8131 523 BARRETT \$69,900
 LG 7/18/SUMMERFIEL SN 4535 TR OH4 C
 SC TAYL/BURK/BASI SF 1147 ED \$1,000
 XT PRICE AG 2 ZN R-1 DP \$15,000
 LS 39X103 RF 1ST CA \$17,200
 CL FR 87277H TX \$264

LIV 20X15 EN GAR 1CAR MB \$52,600
 MBR 12X14 FNC BLCK REAR TV VA \$9,000
 DIN LR ROF COMP PTCH MP \$700
 KIT STP BS CON FAST 2H \$4,700
 FLR PT APP R/OV 2P \$120
 FPL R LIV L
 MTG GAS EXT STSH F LD FACE-W
 CLG REF ELE R LD F SH
 W/S C-W C-S OCCDN POSCE

SHARP HOME TO SHOW IS TO SELL !!
 C-BROWN CARPET, OWNER FLEXIBLE
 MAKE OFFER. 2ND HAS TO BE PAID ON

ON SIMON 564-5549 ANLOH
 LO LEVYI 733-8500 SHV LB-C

827 / 8TH.75 EA



2 1878 9221 MARYANN \$69,900
 LG 1/12/COLLEGE PA SN 1795 TR OH4 CTL
 SC ROHN/JOSH/RNCH SF 1792 ED \$1,000
 XT PECOS AG 11 ZN R-1 DP \$3,585
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$34,700
 CL FR 35533 TX \$352

LIV 13X17 FR GAR CONV MB \$35,143/24
 MBR 12X13 FNC HOOD REAR TV FHA \$9,500
 DIN KIT FOR ROF COMP PTCH MP \$367
 KIT STP BS CON F&ST 2H
 FLR CON W/M APP R/OV DSHW 2P
 FPL GOSP L AREA FACE-S
 MTG GAS CNT EXT PAT CPAT POM ON
 CLG REF ELE STSH F LD
 W/S C-W C-S OCCVAC POSCE

JUST REDUCED 7000 BELOW CURRANT APPR
 AICAL-OWNER HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED
 AND HOUSE IS REDAY TO MOVE YOUR BUYE
 RS INTO SELLER WILL CARRY OR JUST
 ABOUT ANY WAY YOU WANT TO SELL THIS
 CUTE 4 BED 2BA PARDEE COLLEGE PK

ON DODD 873-9354 ANBARRONE JV 5609
 LO AMEN 795-7777 SHV LB-A CS3.00

828 / 8TH.75 EA



2 5815 2481 OAK GLEN WAY \$69,900
 LG 53/2/LHS HNS WA SN 3105 TR CTL
 SC TATE/VONT/RNCH SF 1500 ED \$500
 XT CAREY AG 4 ZN R-1 DP \$22,700
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$22,700
 CL FR 277426 TX \$269

LIV FR GAR 2CAR MB \$47,200/38
 MBR 13X14 FNC BLCK REAR TV FHA \$9,500
 DIN KIT ROF COMP PTCH MP \$471
 KIT CTY BS CON F&ST 2H
 FLR CON W/M APP R/OV DSHW 2P
 FPL GOSP LIQUID FACE-E
 MTG GAS CNT EXT PAT CPAT POW ON
 CLG REF ELE F LD R LD
 W/S C-W C-S OCCDN POSCE

GREAT FAMILY HOME NEAR SCHOOLS & CHU
 RCHES. LOW INTEREST & LOW PAYMENTS.
 PRESENT OFFERS WITH SUBSTANTIAL DOWN
 DNC. GREAT FOR NELLIS PERSONNEL.
 SO. FT. TO BE VERIFIED BY BUYER.

ON MARSTON 453-4128 ANLAMAM 4278
 LO JEMC10 871-1441 SHV APPT CS3.00

829 / 8TH.75 EA



2 7130 3812 LIGHTHOUSE \$69,900
 LG 3/8/BONANZA PAR SN 3765 TR CTL
 SC GRAB/RUSN/ELDO SF 1200 ED \$1,500
 XT HONOLULU AG 5 ZN R-1 DP \$59,000
 LS 93X70 RF 1ST CA \$39,000
 CL FR 377435 TX \$250

LIV 13X19 FR GAR 1CAR MB \$39,000
 MBR 13X14 FNC BLCK FRT TV FHA \$308
 DIN KIT ROF COMP MP \$308
 KIT CTY BS CON FAST 2H
 FLR CON W/M APP R/OV DSHW 2P
 FPL GOSP B OTHER
 MTG GAS CNT EXT PAT F LD POW ON
 CLG REF ELE R LD
 W/S C-W C-S OCCDN POSCE

BEAUTIFULLY KEPT HOME SHOWS LIKE
 ODEL LOVELY COUNTRY KITCHEN W/S
 FAST BAR,SOLAR SCREENS PORT WITH
 STAR WILL GO STANWELL WRAP W/
 10% DOWN PAY WOULD BE 755 APPROX
 13.7%

ON HANNIGAN 452-5710 ANJUSTUS CJ
 LO LEVYI 571-1500 SHV LB-C

830 / 8TH.75 EA



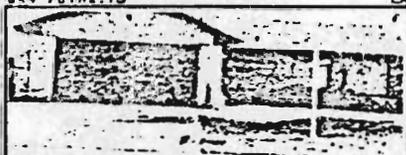
2 3716 3302 OSAGE \$69,900
 LG 29/5/COLLEGE PK SN 1795 TR VA FHA
 SC ROHN/JOSH/RNCH SF 1000 ED \$1,500
 XT PECOS AG 16 ZN R-1 DP \$15,000
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$32,900
 CL FR 35533 TX \$311

LIV 13X16 EN GAR 2CAR MB \$42,000/24
 MBR 11X12 FNC HOOD CYCL TV VA \$7,75
 DIN KIT ROF TROP PTCH MP \$325
 KIT CTY BS CON BLCK R/OV 2H
 FLR CON W/M APP REFR R/OV 2P
 FPL DSHW GOSP FR LIV L AREA
 MTG GAS CNT EXT CPAT STSH FACE-S EXC PO
 CLG REF ELE F LD R LD
 W/S C-W C-S OCC TENPOSCE

OWNER ANXIOUS BRING ALL OFFERS TRY M
 RAP 5% OR 10% DN OR OMC M.
 POSSIBLE \$5000 ON EXCELLENT RESPONSI
 BLE TENANT WILL RENEW \$25 FOR
 2YRS CALL JACOBS 642-9049 OR BEVERLY
 359-0608 BUYER TO PAY POINTS.

ON LO 382-9070 ANCAMERON 2972
 LO LOYE 382-9070 SHV APPT CS3.00

831 / 8TH.75 EA



2 5855 3920 MONTEBELLO AVE \$69,900
 LG 12/71/PARK BONA SN 3765 TR FMN
 SC ERAG/ROBI/ELDO SF 1276 ED \$2,000
 XT GALVESTON AG 7 ZN R-1 DP \$3,345
 LS 65X100 RF 1ST CA \$22,400
 CL FR 37357A TX \$354

LIV 19X12 EN GAR 2CAR MB \$26,000/50
 MBR 15X12 FNC BLCK CYCL TV FMN \$8,75
 DIN KIT ROF COMP MP \$272
 KIT CTY CON FAST 2H \$21,500
 FLR CON APP R/OV DSHW 2P \$345
 FPL LR GOSP COND FR LIV L AREA
 MTG GAS EXT PAT F LD POW ON
 CLG REF ELE R LD M SH
 W/S C-W OCCDN POSCE

BEAUTIFUL HOME ON QUIET ST DOWN IS
 FOR FMA REFI 5%PMT792 MO
 10% PNT 737 20% PNT 634 CLOSE TO SC
 HOOLS, SHOPPING & NEW FREEWAY
 PRICE IS RIGHT 2ND ASSUMABLE DAYSLEE
 PER PLEASE SHOW

ON NATION 452-6139 ANMARVIN 1265
 LO MAJR 871-6800 SHV LB-A NO D CS3.00

832 / 8TH.75 EA - INFORMATION CHANGE



2 7754 4720 ROSA VISTA \$69,900
 LG 50/VEG DEL MAR SN 4650 TR OH4 C
 SC WHIT/BURK/BASI SF 1453 ED \$1,000
 XT GUADILUPA AG 1 ZN R-1 DP \$18,000
 LS 57X89 RF 30/11 1ST CA \$18,000
 CL COMMUN FR 57652 TX \$229

LIV 15X14 EN GAR 2CAR MB \$38,000
 MBR 15X11 FNC BLCK HOOD TV FHA \$38,000
 DIN LR ROF COMP MP \$500
 KIT CTY CON FAST 2H
 FLR CON W/M APP R/OV DSHW 2P
 FPL GOSP SU LR
 MTG GAS CNT EXT PAT F LD LR/FR
 CLG REF ELE F LD FACE-W
 W/S C-W C-S OCCDN POSCE

LOVELY PADIO HOME COMPLETELY DETACH
 LOCATED AT END OF DE-SAC ON
 NICE SIZED LOT 50' X 100' THRU-CUT
 C. \$14,000 ALL 3YRS ASSN
 \$38 PH 2ND AVAIL \$17,000 DASH
 T 3371 23 CALVA A R MPE 100

ON BRAY 451-1111 ANDRAGN BERO
 LO RCNT1 735-8500 SHV LB-C

892 /BTH/75 EA



892 HUDSON BAY \$69,900
 LG 22/3/LEWIS SH 3115 TR CTL
 SC EDNA/ROBI/ELDO SF 1290 ED \$1,000
 NT WASHINGTO AG 11 ZH R-1 DP \$20,000
 LS 66X100 RF 1ST CA \$42,200
 FR 37357A TX \$350

LIV 24X18 FR CAR +STR CONV MB \$27,700/30
 MBR 12X11 FNC WOOD REAR TV FNA \$8.75
 DIN KIT SEP ROF COMP PTCH MP \$285
 KIT CTY PNT CON F&ST 2M
 FLR CON PT APP R/OV GDSP 2P
 FPL FR MO L/R FR L AREA
 MTG GAS CNT EXT F LD M SH FACE-E POW ON
 CLG REF ELE F SH F SP
 W/S C-W C-S OCCORN POSCOE

...ATE & LOVELY HOME IN A NICE N
 ...TASTEFULLY DECORATED
 ...A BEAUTI. FIRE PLACE LAR
 ...D PATIO WITH A GREEN GARDEN
 ...C AT 124 DUE IN 3 PLEASE
 ...SIVER PROTECTION PL
 ...52-0457 ANYOUNG 4636
 ...5551 S-W LB-C CS3.00

893 /BTH/75 EA



893 STONEY BEACH \$69,900
 LG 22/3/LEWIS SH 3115 TR CTL
 SC EDNA/ROBI/ELDO SF 1150 ED \$1,000
 NT WASHINGTO AG 11 ZH R-1 DP \$15,900
 LS 66X100 RF 1ST CA \$18,900
 FR 37353 TX \$272

LIV 24X18 FR CAR +STR CONV MB \$24,000/30
 MBR 12X11 FNC WOOD REAR TV FNA \$11.75
 DIN KIT SEP ROF COMP PTCH MP \$610
 KIT CTY PNT CON F&ST 2M
 FLR CON PT APP R/OV GDSP 2P
 FPL FR MO L/R FR L AREA
 MTG GAS CNT EXT F LD M SH FACE-E POW ON
 CLG REF ELE F SH F SP
 W/S C-W C-S OCCORN POSCOE

CONVERTED CARPORT/HILL PAINT BEDROOM
 S /BPP
 HARM & COZY FIREPLACE/FENCE TO BE RE
 PAIRED BEFORE COE
 DOGS IN BACK YARD MAY BITE/ OWNER AN
 IQUR BRING ALL OFFERS

ON STUCKY 452-0271 AN URBANER 2301
 LO ALLG 369-2680 SWW LB-C PETS CS3.00

894 /BTH/75 EA



894 CURRIE DRIVE \$69,950
 LG 43/7/STEWART PL SH 4515 TR CTL
 SC EDNA/ROBI/ELDO SF 1290 ED \$1,000
 NT OAKFORD AG 2 ZH R-1 DP
 LS 66X100 RF 1ST CA \$14,945
 FR 37353 TX \$380

LIV 17X15 EN CAR ICAR MB \$85,000/18
 MBR 14X12 FNC CYCL REAR TV FNA \$11.50
 DIN LR AR ROF COMP MP \$810
 KIT STP 88 CON F&ST 2M \$8,801
 FLR CON APP R/OV GDSP 2P \$130
 FPL FR MO L/R FR L AREA
 MTG GAS CNT EXT F LD F SP FACE-N POW ON
 CLG REF ELE A SP F SP
 W/S C-W C-S OCCORN POSCOE

OWNER FACING FORECLOSURE!!! PLEASE HU
 RRY!!! HAS NICE 4 BED
 ROOM, HALLS LIGHTS, *****SELLIN
 G COMMISSION. GET THIS
 SOLD. 50 FT 20 YER. CLOSE TO NELLIS AF
 B

ON CANTAS 453-8034 AVEVE SALTA 765
 LO ROME 870-2837 SWW LB-C CS3.00

895 /BTH/75 EA



895 SANTA FE \$59,900
 LG 004/005/MIRO PK SH 3375 TR VA FNA
 SC EDNA/ROBN/ELDO SF 1134 ED \$2,000
 NT STEWART AG 3 ZH R-1 DP \$15,000
 LS 66X100 RF 0X0 1ST CA \$26,964
 FR 37357C TX \$300

LIV FR CAR 2CAR MB \$43,900/30
 MBR 12X11 FNC BLCK CYCL TV FNA \$9.50
 DIN KIT ROF COMP PTCH MP \$472
 KIT CTY CON F&ST 2M
 FLR CON W/M APP REFR R/OV 2P
 FPL LR DSHM GDSP L/R FR LIQUID
 MTG GAS CNT EXT PAT F LD FACE-M POW OF
 CLG REF ELE M SH F SH
 W/S C-W C-S OCCVAC POSCOE

LOVELY METRO PARK CLOSE TO SCHOOLS A
 NO SHOPPING. NOTE 1ST TO INTEREST
 RATE. NOW BEST BUY IN THE AREA. FO
 R MORE INFORMATION CALL
 ROO AT 385-5931 OR 363-2154 THANK YO
 U

ON TONGCO 385-5931 ANTUCKER 4204
 LO RATE 385-5931 SWW LB-A CS3.00

896 /BTH/75 EA



896 OAKFORD \$69,950
 LG 10/1/STEWART PL SH 4515 TR CTL
 SC EDNA/ROBI/ELDO SF 1290 ED \$1,000
 NT CURRIE AG 2 ZH R-1 DP
 LS 72X125 RF 1ST CA \$23,700
 FR 37353 TX \$302

LIV 15X14 EN CAR ICAR MB \$46,237/18
 MBR 15X13 FNC BLCK FR TV FNA \$11.50
 DIN LR ROF COMP MP \$519
 KIT STP 88 CON BRCK 2M \$6,800
 FLR W/M APP R/OV GDSP 2P \$170
 FPL FR MO L/R FR LIQUID
 MTG GAS CNT EXT F LD FACE-M POW ON
 CLG REF ELE A SP F SP
 W/S C-W C-S OCCORN POSCOE

BEAUTIFUL HOME CUSTOM DRAPES, TRACK L
 IGHTS, OVERHEAD INDIRECT
 LIGHTING IN KITCHEN, WALL PAPER THROU
 GHOUT, BUYER ZVERIFY 50 FT.
 SHOW!!! WILL SELL ITSELF. CLOSE TO NEL
 LIS *****SELL COME!

ON JONDREAU 453-6087 AVEVE SALTA 765
 LO ROME 870-2837 SWW LB-C CS3.00

897 /BTH/75 EA



897 BARAIT \$59,900
 LG 060/524/014 SH 1605 TR VA FNA
 SC EDNA/ROBI/ELCO SF 1293 ED \$1,000
 NT HAWCOCK AG 18 ZH R-1 DP \$40,000
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$69,950
 FR 37357C TX \$300

LIV 15X24 FR CAR 2CPT MB \$17,200/29
 MBR 12X13 FNC TV CON \$7.25
 DIN AR ROF COMP PTCH MP \$196
 KIT CTY CON BLCK. 2M
 FLR MO W/M APP R/OV GDSP 2P
 FPL FR MO L AREA FACE-N

MTG GAS CNT EXT PAT F LD
 CLG REF CNT R LO M SH
 W/S C-W C-S OCC TEN POSCOE

PLEASE CALL TENANT BEFORE SHOWING, C
 ALL 459-0491. OWNER WILL CONSIDER CA
 RRYING. TERMS TO BE WORKED OUT TENAN
 TS RELATED TO SELLER BUT PLEASE CALL

ON SHIELDS 459-0491 AN SIMMONS 1139
 LO ALLG 259-2890 SWW APPT CS3.00

898 /BTH/75 EA



898 ISABELLA \$59,950
 LG 060/524/014 SH 1605 TR VA FNA
 SC EDNA/ROBI/ELCO SF 1293 ED \$1,000
 NT HAWCOCK AG 18 ZH R-1 DP \$40,000
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$69,950
 FR 37357C TX \$300

LIV 15X24 FR CAR 2CPT MB \$17,200/29
 MBR 12X13 FNC TV CON \$7.25
 DIN AR ROF COMP PTCH MP \$196
 KIT CTY CON BLCK. 2M
 FLR MO W/M APP R/OV GDSP 2P
 FPL FR MO L AREA FACE-N

MTG GAS CNT EXT PAT F LD
 CLG REF CNT R LO M SH
 W/S C-W C-S OCC TEN POSCOE

PLEASE CALL TENANT BEFORE SHOWING, C
 ALL 459-0491. OWNER WILL CONSIDER CA
 RRYING. TERMS TO BE WORKED OUT TENAN
 TS RELATED TO SELLER BUT PLEASE CALL

ON SHIELDS 459-0491 AN SIMMONS 1139
 LO ALLG 259-2890 SWW APPT CS3.00

899 /BTH/75 EA



899 BARAIT \$59,950
 LG 8/9/STEWART PLA SH 4515 TR GWC CTL
 SC EDNA/ROBI/ELDO SF 1099 ED \$1,000
 NT OAKFORD AG 1 ZH R-1 DP \$10,000
 LS 65X100 RF 1ST CA \$15,950
 FR 37357D TX \$320

LIV 13X16 FR CAR ICAR MB \$54,000/18
 MBR 11X14 FNC C-IN SIDE TV FNA \$12.50
 DIN KIT ROF COMP MP \$666
 KIT STP 88 CON F&ST 2M
 FLR CON W/M APP REFR R/OV 2P
 FPL FR MO DSHM GDSP LIQUID FACE
 MTG GAS CNT EXT F LD F SH
 CLG REF ELE A SP F SP
 W/S C-W C-S OCCORN POS

OWN WITH 10000 CCMN-UPGRADED CARPET,
 DISHWASHER, DRAPES-OWNER LICENSEE
 CALL JEANNE FOR SHOW 453-6387-ONLCK
 BOX-DAY SLEEPER

ON GREGG 453-6387 AN GREGG 157
 LO BUFF 733-1522 SWW LB-C CS3.00

900 /BTH/75 EA



900 BARAIT \$59,950
 LG 8/9/STEWART PLA SH 4515 TR GWC CTL
 SC EDNA/ROBI/ELDO SF 1099 ED \$1,000
 NT OAKFORD AG 1 ZH R-1 DP \$10,000
 LS 65X100 RF 1ST CA \$15,950
 FR 37357D TX \$320

LIV 13X16 FR CAR ICAR MB \$54,000/18
 MBR 11X14 FNC C-IN SIDE TV FNA \$12.50
 DIN KIT ROF COMP MP \$666
 KIT STP 88 CON F&ST 2M
 FLR CON W/M APP REFR R/OV 2P
 FPL FR MO DSHM GDSP LIQUID FACE
 MTG GAS CNT EXT F LD F SH
 CLG REF ELE A SP F SP
 W/S C-W C-S OCCORN POS

OWN WITH 10000 CCMN-UPGRADED CARPET,
 DISHWASHER, DRAPES-OWNER LICENSEE
 CALL JEANNE FOR SHOW 453-6387-ONLCK
 BOX-DAY SLEEPER

ON GREGG 453-6387 AN GREGG 157
 LO BUFF 733-1522 SWW LB-C CS3.00

60

87040540703

2551 4633 MONTERELLO \$71,500

LG 30/10/METRO PK SN 3375 TR OMC CTL
 SC EDNA/ROBI/ELDO SF 845 ED \$1,000
 XT LA78 AG 2 ZN R-1 DP \$15,000
 LS 65X100 RF 1ST CA \$21,500
 PL FR 37635 TX \$261

LIV FR CAR ICAR HB \$50,000/38
 MBR FNC BLCK REAR TY FHA \$11.50
 DIN KIT ROF COMP MP \$579
 KIT CTY CON F&ST ZM
 FLR CON PT APP REFR R/OV 2^o
 FPL DSHW GOSP LIQUID FACE-M
 HTG GAS CNT EXT F LD M SH POM ON
 CLG REF ELE R LD M SH
 W/S C-M C-S OCC TENPOSCDE

TO SHOW PLEASE CALL L/A DEANNE NO. PH
 382-6023---1111
 TENANT OCCUPIED AT PRESENT--HE MUST
 BE PRESENT TO SHOW--BIG DOB!!!!!!
 SOON WILL B VACANT & ON LOK-BOX!!!!
 WANT HOME FRI. & SAT 559-5615

ON PASSANTINO 733-1000 ANCLERICO 1407
 O SAHRI 733-1000 SHW PETS APPT CS.30

4550 2512 HUDSON BAY AVE \$71,900

LG 13/6/PK BONANZA SN 3785 TR VA FHA
 SC GRAG/MART/LASV SF 1592 ED \$1,000
 XT HONOLULU AG 4 ZN R-1 DP \$11,800
 LS 69X93 RF 0 1ST CA \$11,800
 PL FR 37357A TX \$334

LIV 13X19 FR CAR ICAR *STR HB \$48,000/40
 MBR 14X18 FNC BLCK CYCL TY VA \$9.50
 DIN SEP AR ROF COMP PTCH MP \$463
 KIT CTY CON F&ST ZM \$14,300
 FLR CON W/M APP R/OV GOSP 2^o \$190

FPL LIQUID FACE-S
 HTG GAS CNT EXT PAT F LD POM ON
 CLG REF ELE R LD M SH
 W/S C-M C-S OCCDIN POSDE

BANKRUPTCY FORCES SELLOWNER MI
 LL CONSID. ALL OFFERS EXCEPT OMC-OP:
 7950 REFLECTS 10% DN ON NEW FINANCIN
 G-MUST SELL-CAN HAVE QUICK ESCROW!!!
 CAN BE OUT IN WEEK-HAS 12300 RM ADD.
 -10X10 UTILITY ADD CALL 871-6010

ON KEMWORTHY 453-5253 ANRON FREY 3773
 O HEPR 870-3010 SHV LR-C CS3.00

5379 2412 MARY ANN AVE \$72,000

LG 3/3/COLLEGE PAR SN 1788 TR OMC CTL
 SC RONN/JOSH/RNCH SF 1358 ED \$1,000
 XT PECOS AG 11 ZN R-1 DP \$19,500
 LS 60X100 RF 0 1ST CA \$24,961
 PL FR 36843 TX \$318

LIV 17X16 FR CAR 2CAR HB \$47,039.50
 MBR 13X13 FNC WOOD REAR TY VA \$8.75
 DIN KIT ROF COMP MP \$456
 KIT CTY CON F&ST ZM
 FLR CON PT APP 2^o

FPL AREA FACE-M
 HTG GAS CNT EXT CPAT F LD POM ON
 CLG REF ELE R LD M SH
 W/S C-M C-S OCCDIN POS

OWNER IS FLEXIBLE WILL CARRY AT 12%
 SUPER QUIET NEIGHBORHOOD GREAT FAMIL
 Y HOME

ON QUINONES 642-4063 ANGARZA
 O ALLC 359-2880 SHV LR-A CS3.00

5521 4549 HARRIS \$71,500

LG 3/1/SUNLAND VIL SN 4575 TR VA FHA
 SC EARL/ROBI/RNCH SF 1490 ED \$1,500
 XT NELLIS AG 20 ZN RE M DP \$21,000
 LS 116X194 RF 1ST CA \$58,500
 PL FR 377034 TX \$373

LIV R CAR 2CPT HB \$16,000/4
 MBR FNC WOOD FRT TY VA \$8.50
 DIN KIT ROF TROP MP \$187
 KIT CTY CON F&ST ZM
 FLR CON W/M APP REFR R/OV 2^o
 FPL LR GOSP LIQUID FACE-M
 HTG ELE EXT F LD
 CLG REF W/S C-M C-S OCCVAC POSDE

ZONED FOR HORSES
 SELLER WILL CARRY 2ND FOR 5 YEARS

ON BERLIN 737-7494 ANHARRIS 4126
 O ELIT 737-7494 SHV LR-A CS3.00

8549 932 UTE \$71,900

LG 7/5/VAL RANCHOS SN 4835 TR OMC
 SC MNTN/ROBI/ELDO SF 1349 ED \$1,000
 XT BONANZA AG 27 ZN R-2 DP \$19,000
 LS 96X192 RF 1ST CA \$37,900
 PL FR 37347E TX \$192

LIV FR CAR HB \$34,000/24
 MBR FNC WOOD CYCL TY FHA \$8.50
 DIN FR ROF TROP MP \$340
 KIT STP PNT CON F&ST ZM
 FLR CON PT APP R/OV 2^o

FPL AREA FACE-M
 HTG ELE CNT EXT CPAT F LD EXC POM ON RV
 CLG REF CNT R LD O LD
 W/S C-M C-S OCCDIN POSDE

OWNER VERY NEGOTIABLE--8.5% FHA ASSU
 M LOAN-- OWNER WILL CARRY 2ND--
 FLEXIBLE ON TERMS OWNER WILL CONSIDER
 TRADE OF --(HEAVY EQUIP,
 LIVESTOCK, OR LAND) OREGON/TOWARD D.P.
 CALL GEORGE AT 1.0.725.8551

ON HANKS 452-7655 ANBENEDICT 402
 O RONTI 735-8551 SHV LR-A CS3.00

5734 920 SPRY \$72,000

LG 175/12/WASH SQ SN 5075 TR VA FHA
 SC RONN/MART/RNCH SF 1260 ED \$1,000
 XT VAL FORGE AG 5 ZN R-1 DP \$12,000
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$35,800
 PL PRIVATE FR 37357A TX \$433

LIV 15X10 FR CAR ICAR HB \$36,200/18
 MBR 13X13 FNC BLCK CYCL TY VA \$8.50
 DIN FR KIT ROF COMP MP \$335
 KIT CTY CON F&ST ZM
 FLR CON W/M APP 2^o

FPL LIQUID FACE-M
 HTG GAS CNT EXT
 CLG REF ELE W/S C-M C-S OCC TENPOSCLO

OPEN FLOOR PLAN,NICE POOL,TENANT 453
 -1357,OMC M/12,000 DN,2ND TO PAYABLE
 325 MO. INC. 14% OR TRY STANWELL WEA
 P 10% DN,OR 2ND FROM CITICORP,OWNER
 LICENSEE,ON REFI SELLER TO APPROVE P
 DINTS.

ON MILLER 870-0224 ANMILLER
 O GIRC 870-0224 SHV LR-C CS3.00

1155 3319 DURHAM \$71,900

LG 14/3/COLLEGE PA SN 1795 TR OMC
 SC RONN/JOSH/RNCH SF 1149 ED \$1,000
 XT PECOS AG 9 ZN R-1 DP \$8,000
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$25,167
 PL FR 36335H TX \$290

LIV FR CAR 2CAR HB \$33,233/24
 MBR FNC BLCK WOOD TY VA \$8.00
 DIN KIT ROF COMP MP \$297
 KIT CTY CON F&ST ZM \$13,500
 FLR CON PT APP R/OV GOSP 2^o \$216

FPL LIQUID FACE-M
 HTG GAS CNT EXT CPAT F LD POM ON
 CLG REF R LD M SH
 W/S C-M C-S OCCVAC POSDE

W/B,000 DOWN ASSUME 8% VA & 2ND TO M
 ITH NO QUALIFYING, OMC 3RD AT 13%
 INTEREST ONLY FOR 2 YRS. TOTAL PNT \$
 700 PER MO.
 NEW CARPETING HAS BEEN INSTALLED.

ON IN L/O 871-0800 ANWOODCOCK 128
 O APFGI 352-1111 SHV LR-A CS3.00

2032 1901 POPLAR \$72,000

LG 47/6/BOULDER DA SN 1270 TR CTL
 SC HEHE/MART/LASV SF 1350 ED \$1,000
 XT BRUCE AG 29 ZN R-1 DP \$8,000
 LS 50X127 RF 1ST CA \$25,240
 PL PRIVATE FR TX \$331

LIV 12X25 FR CAR CONV HB \$46,760/51
 MBR FNC BLCK FRK TY FHA \$9.00
 DIN KIT SEP ROF TROP MP \$454
 KIT CUS CON B&SI ZM
 FLR CON PT APP R/OV GOSP 2^o

FPL LR LIQUID FACE-S
 HTG GAS WAL EXT PAT M SH POM ON
 CLG EYP
 W/S C-M C-S OCCDIN POSDE

SEPARATE FAMILY ROOM CORNER LOT POOL
 SWEET A9 IS CORNER LOT HEATED
 POOL LOTS OF WOOD PERFECT HOME 9% IN
 TEREST LARGE CUSTOM KITCHEN
 BAR IN FAMILY ROOM GREAT POTENTIAL

ON DARLING 384-8741 ANV 4635
 O ROWE 870-2837 SHV LR-A CS4.00

6245 1501 KINSBEN \$72,000

LG 6/2/COLLEGE PK SN 1755 TR OMC CTL
 SC RONN/JOSH/ELDO SF 1358 ED \$2,000
 XT DROWER AG 9 ZN R-1 DP \$10,000
 LS 81X111 RF 1ST CA \$14,655
 PL FR 35336H TX \$328

LIV 16X17 FR CAR 2CAR HB \$57,141.50
 MBR 11X13 FNC REAR SIDE TY FHA \$13.00
 DIN KIT ROF COMP PTCH MP \$635
 KIT CTY PNT CON F&ST ZM
 FLR CON PT APP R/OV DSHW 2^o
 FPL GOSP LIQUID FACE-M
 HTG GAS CNT EXT PAT CPAT POM ON RV PKC
 CLG REF ELE F LD R LD
 W/S C-M C-S OCCDIN POSDE

FHA 245 PLAN 2 IN 3RD YR-PAYMENT INC
 REASE \$29 IN 4TH YR, \$30 5TH YR, \$31
 6TH & THEN LEVEL-BEAUTIFUL WELL KEPT
 4 BEDR ON LGE,LGE LOT-RV & BOAT PAR
 TICOR MP PLAN-EXCELLENT TERMS AND EA
 RRLY OCCUPANCY-YOU'LL BE PLEASD TO

ON DEY 849-6573 ANSHEFFIELD
 O SWIS 732-7535 SHV LR-C CS3.00

61

112 / 1752

EA



5714 5276 CRATER CIR \$72,000
 LG 31/10 CORAL GAR SN 1850 TR VA FHA
 WENG/KNUD/CHAP SF 1464 ED \$1,000
 CRATER AG 8 ZN R-1 DP \$7,200
 43X146 RF 1ST CA \$40,300
 FR 0 TX \$322

LIV 12X18 R GAR 2CAR MB \$31,700/39
 12X14 FNC CYCL REAR TV VA \$8.50
 KIT SEP ROF COMP MP \$293
 KIT CITY CON F&ST 2M
 CON W/M APP R/OV DSHW 2P
 GOSP LIQUID FACE-E
 EXT F LD F SP POW ON

REF
 C-H C-S OCCDN POSCOE

SEPARATE FAMILY ROOM ADDITION COULD
 EASILY BE THIRD BEDROOM TWO
 CAR GARAGE LARGE IRREGULAR SHAPED C
 L DE SAC LOT A VERY CLEAN
 ONE RIGHT BEHIND SAMS TOWN CALL CH
 391-1368

458-6150 ANBARTOLO 3080
 737-7777 SWV LB-C CS3.00

BR3 /BTH1.75

EA



5491 1311 CHARMINE ST \$72,500
 LG 7/7 METRO PK 15 SN 3375 TR VA FHA
 SC LONG/FREM/LASV SF 1084 ED \$1,000
 XT ARDEN AG 4 ZN R-1 DP \$15,000
 LS RF 1ST CA \$35,000
 PL DOUGHBOY FR 4747C TX \$223

LIV 14X17 FR GAR 1CAR MB \$37,500/50
 HBR 10X13 FNC BLCK REAR TV FHA \$8.75
 DIN KIT ROF COMP PTCH MP \$357
 KIT STP CON F&ST 2M
 FLR CON W/M APP R/OV GOSP 2P
 FPL B OTHR FACE-E
 MTC GAS CNT EXT CPAT F LD POW ON
 CLG REF ELE R LD M SH
 W/S C-H C-S OCCDN POSCOE

SUPER ASSUMABLE FINMA AT 8.75% W/1500
 0 ON OMC AT 12% FOR 3-5YRS. BEAU
 TIFUL LANDSCAPING, UPGRADED CARPET-F
 ENCED YARD-PATIO-DOUGHBOY POOL
 NEGOTIABLE-WALK TO PARK-CLOSE TO SCH
 DOLS. SHOW IT-SELL IT! 391-8639 BETY

ON NEGRETE 453-3253 ANPOTTER, B. 601
 O AMEG3 736-7777 SWV LB-C CS3.00

BR3 /BTH1.75

EA



6028 232 MARION \$72,500
 LG 1/8 STEWART PLA SN 4515 TR CTL
 SC EDMA/ROBT/ELDO SF 1081 ED \$2,000
 XT STEWART AG 3 ZN R-1 DP
 LS 88X100 RF 1ST CA \$16,334
 PL FR 377C35 TX \$358

LIV 12X18 EN GAR 2CAR MB \$57,168/38
 HBR 11X15 FNC BLCK REAR TV FHA \$14.50
 DIN FR ROF COMP PTCH MP \$778
 KIT STP BB CON F&ST 2M
 FLR CON W/M APP R/OV DSHW 2P
 FPL GOSP FR LIV LIQUID
 MTC GAS CNT EXT CPAT R LD FACE-M EXC
 CLG REF D LD
 W/S C-M PKV OCCDN POSCOE

EXTRA INSULATION AND COOLING

ON MENDEMHALL 452-3781 ANBROGAN 3060
 O WPSV 452-5522 SWV LB-C CS3.00

112 / 1.75

EA



55109 LIGHTHOUSE \$72,000
 LG 123/64 VEG MNR SN 4900 TR OMC CTL
 SC WENG/FREM/LASV SF 1419 ED \$1,500
 XT LUCERNE AG 7 ZN R-1 DP \$10,000
 LS 100X150 RF 1ST CA \$38,900
 PL FR 474270 TX \$379

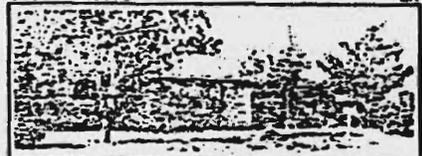
LIV FR GAR 1CPT STR MB \$33,600/49
 HBR GAR 1CPT STR MB \$33,600/49
 DIN KIT ROF COMP MP \$318
 KIT CTY BB CON F&ST 2M
 FLR CON W/M APP R/OV DSHW 2P
 FPL GOSP B OTHR FACE-M
 MTC ELE EXT PAT CPAT POW ON
 CLG REF F LD M SH
 W/S C-H SEP OCCDN POSCOE

SUBMIT ALL OFFERS.. TRY CALLING 453-3
 894 THEN 452-1685 IF POSSIBLE
 PLEASE TURN A/C ON & DRAW GRAPES TOS
 NOW!! LOKBOX ON CARPORT DOOR
 ADJACENT TRAILER OCCUPIED & FOR SALE
 ON 1/3 ACRE BRING OFFERS

ON LEWIS 453-3294 ANHIL GREEN 36
 O RUTHI 395-2855 SWV LB-A CS3.00

BR3 /BTH1.75

EA



4795 4715 CLEVELAND AVE \$72,500
 LG 123/64 VEG MNR SN 4900 TR OMC CTL
 SC WENG/FREM/LASV SF 1419 ED \$1,500
 XT LUCERNE AG 7 ZN R-1 DP \$10,000
 LS 100X150 RF 1ST CA \$38,900
 PL FR 474270 TX \$379

LIV FR GAR 1CPT STR MB \$33,600/49
 HBR GAR 1CPT STR MB \$33,600/49
 DIN KIT ROF COMP MP \$318
 KIT CTY BB CON F&ST 2M
 FLR CON W/M APP R/OV DSHW 2P
 FPL GOSP B OTHR FACE-M
 MTC ELE EXT PAT CPAT POW ON
 CLG REF F LD M SH
 W/S C-H SEP OCCDN POSCOE

SUBMIT ALL OFFERS.. TRY CALLING 453-3
 894 THEN 452-1685 IF POSSIBLE
 PLEASE TURN A/C ON & DRAW GRAPES TOS
 NOW!! LOKBOX ON CARPORT DOOR
 ADJACENT TRAILER OCCUPIED & FOR SALE
 ON 1/3 ACRE BRING OFFERS

ON LEWIS 453-3294 ANHIL GREEN 36
 O RUTHI 395-2855 SWV LB-A CS3.00

BR3 /BTH1.75

EA



6571 2901 THERESA \$72,500
 LG 21/18 COLLEGE P SN 1803 TR VA FHA
 SC BRAC/JDSM/RNCH SF 1592 ED \$1,000
 XT MEYER AG 12 ZN R-1 DP
 LS 65X100 RF 1ST CA \$53,700
 PL FR 363361 TX \$338

LIV 12X18 EN GAR CONY MB \$19,800/50
 HBR 10X14 FNC BLCK REAR TV VA \$8.50
 DIN SEP ROF COMP MP \$228
 KIT CTY BB CON F&ST 2M \$17,900
 FLR CON W/M APP R/OV DSHW 2P \$239

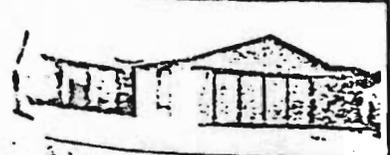
FPL GOSP LIQUID FACE-S
 MTC GAS CNT EXT CPAT F LD POW ON
 CLG REF ELE R LD M SH
 W/S C-H PKV OCCDN POSCOE

SUPER FAMILY HOME 16X20 FAMILY ROOM
 CORNER LOT FENCED YARD DRY BAR HI
 MUST SELL... WILL LOOK AT ALL OFF
 ERS
 DIVORCE SALE CALL AGENT GORDON FOR T
 FPN 389-4540 MOTIVATED

ON JERSEY 342-5854 ANHALL G 165
 O RATE 395-5931 SWV APPT CS3.00

112 / 1.75

EA



GREENS ANGEL C \$72,000
 LG 93/3 GRET VEGAS SN 2460 TR VA FHA
 SC WENG/GIBS/RANC SF 1144 ED \$1,000
 XT 21 ST AG 19 ZN R-1 DP \$7,250
 LS 61X99 RF 1ST CA \$54,970
 PL PRIVATE FR 35306K TX \$379

LIV 14X16 EN GAR 2CAR MB \$17,530/50
 HBR FNC C-IN REAR TV VA \$7.50
 DIN KIT ROF COMP PTCH MP \$197
 KIT STP BB CON F&ST 2M
 FLR CON W/M APP R/OV GOSP 2P

FPL LR FR L AREA
 MTC GAS CNT EXT CPAT F LD FACE-S POW ON
 CLG REF ELE M SH F SH
 W/S C-H C-S OCCVAG POSCOE

SUPER FINMA LOAN WITH 7250 ON OMC 100
 0 2ND INT. ON 1ST. APPROX. 14.25%
 M.P. APPROX. 709.000R LESS IMMEDIATE
 HOME WITH A POOL TOO. SHOW VERY
 GOOD CALL ALEX 399-4198 FOR FINANCE
 INFO. CLEAN & NEAT HOME

ON CHOW 735-8551 ANYOUNG 4638
 O RNTI 735-8551 SWV LB-A CS3.00

BR3 /BTH1.75

EA



5772 1909 DEMETRIUS \$72,500
 LG 93/3 GRET VEGAS SN 2460 TR VA FHA
 SC WENG/GIBS/RANC SF 1144 ED \$1,000
 XT 21 ST AG 19 ZN R-1 DP \$7,250
 LS 61X99 RF 1ST CA \$54,970
 PL PRIVATE FR 35306K TX \$379

LIV 14X16 EN GAR 2CAR MB \$17,530/50
 HBR FNC C-IN REAR TV VA \$7.50
 DIN KIT ROF COMP PTCH MP \$197
 KIT STP BB CON F&ST 2M
 FLR CON W/M APP R/OV GOSP 2P

FPL LR FR L AREA
 MTC GAS CNT EXT CPAT F LD FACE-S POW ON
 CLG REF ELE M SH F SH
 W/S C-H C-S OCCVAG POSCOE

SUPER FINMA LOAN WITH 7250 ON OMC 100
 0 2ND INT. ON 1ST. APPROX. 14.25%
 M.P. APPROX. 709.000R LESS IMMEDIATE
 HOME WITH A POOL TOO. SHOW VERY
 GOOD CALL ALEX 399-4198 FOR FINANCE
 INFO. CLEAN & NEAT HOME

ON CHOW 735-8551 ANYOUNG 4638
 O RNTI 735-8551 SWV LB-A CS3.00

BR3 /BTH1.75

EA



7526 2216 ARADY \$72,500
 LG 15/1 GRTR LAS V SN 2460 TR CTL
 SC WENG/MART/RNCH SF 1416 ED \$1,000
 XT 24TH ST AG 20 ZN R-1 DP \$13,500
 LS 62X99 RF 1ST CA \$13,500
 PL FR 35335K TX \$334

LIV 12X14 EN GAR 1CAR MB \$59,000/19
 HBR FNC WOOD REAR TV FHA \$11.50
 DIN FR ROF COMP MP \$719
 KIT STP ISL CON F&ST 2M
 FLR CON W/M APP R/OV DSHW 2P

FPL LR WOOD GOSP COND R LIV LIQUID
 MTC GAS CNT EXT PAT SYSH FACE-N POW ON
 CLG REF EVF 880 F LD
 W/S C-H C-S OCCDN POSCOE

GREAT ASSUMABLE LOAN -- \$719 --PER M
 ONTH WITH NO 2ND. BEAUTIFUL
 CLEAN HOME, LARGE KITCHEN-FAMILY ROO
 M COMBO, UPGRADED CARPETING,
 CHAIN LINK DOG RUN, ERA BUYERS PROTE
 CTION PLAN INCLUDED.

ON GANGE 642-0505 ANMAZGAJ 3746
 O RNTI 735-8551 SWV PETS APPT CS3.00



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

January 11, 1985

MEMORANDUM

TO: CHARLES N. STEELE
GENERAL COUNSEL

ATTENTION: DUANE BROWN

THROUGH: JOHN C. SURINA
STAFF DIRECTOR

FROM: JOHN D. GIBSON
ASSISTANT STAFF DIRECTOR
REPORTS ANALYSIS DIVISION

SUBJECT: REFERRAL UPDATE ON THE JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE
COMMITTEE - MUR 1694

The following is an update to our referral of the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee ("the Committee").

On December 2, 1983 and February 6, 1984, the Committee filed its 1983 Mid-Year and Year End Reports, respectively (Attachments 1 and 2). The Committee reported outstanding debts and obligations totalling \$260,002 on Line 10 of the Summary Page for each report but did not provide supporting Schedules C and/or D for either report.

A Request for Additional Information ("RFAI") was sent on July 3, 1984 for both reports (Attachment 3). The RFAI asked the Committee to provide Schedules C for each report to support the total reported on Line 10. Because no response was received, a Second Notice was sent on July 26, 1984 (Attachment 4). The attorney for the Committee telephoned the Reports Analysis Division ("RAD") analyst on August 21, 1984 regarding the RFAIs (Attachment 5). The attorney explained that he would submit a letter indicating that the candidate was owed the \$260,002 in outstanding loans. The RAD analyst informed the attorney that he may wish to consult with the Office of General Counsel ("OGC") staff member handling the open MUR prior to submitting the amendments. No written response was received by RAD.

On August 6, 1984, the Committee's 1984 Mid-Year Report was received. The Committee filed the Summary Page showing \$260,002 in outstanding debts; however, no Schedules C and/or D were filed (Attachment 6).

87040340705

An RFAI was sent on November 6, 1984 requesting a Schedule C to support the amount reported on Line 10 of the Summary Page (Attachment 7).

On November 26, 1984, the attorney for the Committee called the RAD analyst regarding the RFAI (Attachment 8). He told the RAD analyst that he would ask the Committee to submit a letter explaining the status of the outstanding debts. Because no written response was received, a Second Notice was sent on November 29, 1984 (Attachment 9).

On December 17, 1984, a response was received (Attachment 10). The treasurer stated that the Committee was involved in an open MUR and wanted to "conciliate this matter, including appropriate amendments to our reports. We will file those amendments at such time as we are informed by the FEC of its position on the desired reporting procedure. Until such time the status of our debts remains unchanged from when they were last reported." This response was not placed on the public record because of the reference to MUR 1694.

If you have any questions, please contact Libby Cooperman at 523-4048.

Attachment

87040540706



REPORTS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSMENTS
For Authorized Committees

LIVER.
OF THE SENATE

433 ... ? PM 2 32

S 53089 NV REP C. 1437 (Summary Page)

NAME AREA: _____

1. Name of Committee (in Full): JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE

Address (Number and Street): 8920 ARCADE ST

City, State and Zip Code: LAS VEGAS NV 89122

2. POC Identification Number: 600146780

3. Is this Report an Amendment? YES NO

Check if address is different than previously reported:

TYPE OF REPORT

- April 15 Quarterly Report
- July 15 Quarterly Report
- October 15 Quarterly Report
- January 31 Year End Report
- July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)
- Termination Report
- Tenth day report preceding _____ (Type of Election) election on _____ in the State of _____
- Tenth day report following the General Election on _____ in the State of _____

This report contains activity for - Primary Election General Election Special Election Runoff Election

SUMMARY		COLUMN A	COLUMN B
Covering Period <u>1.1.83</u> through <u>6.30.83</u>		This Period	Calendar Year-to-Date
6.	Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a)	Total Contributions (other than loans) (From Line 11 (a))	0	39,422.75
(b)	Total Contribution Refunds (From Line 20 (a))	0	0
(c)	Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6 (b) from 6 (a))	0	39,422.75
7.	Net Operating Expenditures		
(a)	Total Operating Expenditures (From Line 17)	1469.06	443,761.06
(b)	Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (From Line 14)	855.06	250639
(c)	Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7 (b) from 7 (a))	634.02	441,254.69
8.	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (From Line 27)	344.53	
9.	Debts and Obligations Owed TO The Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)	0	
10.	Debts and Obligations Owed BY The Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)	260,002.70	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information, contact:
Federal Election Commission
Tel: Free 800 434 9530
Local 202 523 4868

JACK KENNEY

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

John E. Kennedy

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

24 Nov 83

NOTE: Submission of false or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 2s are obsolete and should no longer be used.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEC FORM 3 (2/80)

030:0070671

8-3089

NV REP CN37

ATTACHMENT 2

REPORTS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENT
For Authorized Committee

(Summary Form)

ALICIA AREA ALICIA AREA

Name of Committee on P. 1: **JACK KENNEDY FOR US SENATE**
Address (Number and Street): **2330 ABARTH ST**
City, State and Zip Code: **LAS VEGAS NV 89122**
FEC Identification Number: **C00146720**
Is this Report an Amendment? YES NO

TYPE OF REPORT

- April 15 Quarterly Report
- July 15 Quarterly Report
- October 15 Quarterly Report
- January 31 Year End Report
- July 31 1/2 Year Report (Non-election Year Only)
- Twelfth day report preceding _____ (Type of Election) election on _____ in the State of _____
- Thirtieth day report following the General Election on _____ in the State of _____
- Termination Report

This report contains activity for: Primary Election General Election Special Election Runoff Election

SUMMARY		COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5	Reporting Period 7-1-83 through 12-31-83		
6	Net Contributions other than loans:		
	(a) Total Contributions other than loans (From Line 11 left)	0	39,422.75
	(b) Total Contribution Refunds (From Line 20 left)	0	0
	(c) Net Contributions other than loans (Subtract Line 20 (b) from 6(a))	0	39,422.75
7	Net Operating Expenditures:		
	(a) Total Operating Expenditures (From Line 17)	0	443,761.08
	(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (From Line 14)	0	2,506.39
	(c) Net Operating Expenditures (Subtract Line 7 (b) from 7 (a))	0	441,254.69
8	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (From Line 21)	344.53	
9	Debts and Obligations Owed TO The Committee (Itemize on Schedule C or Schedule D)	0	
10	Debts and Obligations Owed BY The Committee (Itemize on Schedule C or Schedule D)	260,002.70	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

JACK KENNEDY
Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Walter Kennedy
SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

31 JAN 84
Date

For further information, contact:
Federal Election Commission
Toll Free 800 424 9630
Local 202 573 4888

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 2a are obsolete and should no longer be used.



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, DC 20541

RQ-2

JUL 3 1984

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: Mid-Year (1/1/83-6/30/83) and Year-End (7/1/83-12/31/83) Reports

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-Please provide a Schedule C to support the amount reported on Line 10 of the Summary Page.

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Secretary of the Senate, 232 Hart Senate Office Building, Washington, DC 20510 within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 523-4048.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Libby Cooperman".

Libby Cooperman
Reports Analyst
Reports Analysis Division



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, DC 20461

RQ-3

July 26, 1984

Jean Kenney, Treasurer
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: Mid-Year (1/1/83-6/30/83) and Year-End (7/1/83-12/31/83) Reports

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is to inform you that as of July 25, 1984, the Commission has not received your response to our request for additional information, dated July 3, 1984. That notice requested information essential to full public disclosure of your Federal election financial activity and to ensure compliance with provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act (the Act). A copy of our original request is enclosed.

If no response is received within fifteen (15) days from the date of this notice, the Commission may choose to initiate audit or legal enforcement action.

If you should have any questions related to this matter, please contact Libby Cooperman on our toll-free number (800) 424-9530 or our local number (202) 523-4048.

Sincerely,

John D. Gibson
John D. Gibson
Assistant Staff Director
Reports Analysis Division

Enclosure

9403342714

MEMORANDUM FOR FILES

RE: TELECON

DATE: August 21, 1984

FROM: Mr. Jan Baran, Attorney for Committee (861-1572)

TO: Libby Cooperman, Reports Analyst

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate / C00146720 / NV

Mr. Baran called in reference to the RFAIs sent on the 1983 Mid-Year and Year End Reports. These reports contained only the Summary and Detailed Summary Pages showing total outstanding debts and obligations of \$260,002; however, there were no supporting Schedules C/D for the \$260,002.

Prior to speaking with Mr. Baran, I contacted Lois Lerner and Duane Brown of the Office of General Counsel because the committee is involved in an open MUR. OGC staff informed me that there would be no problem if I spoke with Mr. Baran regarding the matters noted in these RFAIs.

Mr. Baran explained that the \$260,002 in debts were owed to the candidate personally and that he would submit a letter to that effect. I asked him if these were the same loans involved in the MUR and he stated that they were the same loans. I told Mr. Baran to contact OGC before amending the reports since the loans were the same ones noted in the MUR. Mr. Baran said that he would contact OGC and ask their advice on how to amend the reports.

97040340711

MEMORANDUM FOR FILES

RE: TELECON

DATE: November 26, 1984

FROM: Mr. Jan Baran, Attorney

TO: Libby Cooperman, Reports Analyst

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate / C00146720 / NV

Mr. Baran called in reference to the RFAI sent on the 1984 Mid-Year Report. The RFAI requested that the committee provide Schedule C to support \$260,002 in outstanding loans reported on Line 10 of the Summary Page. This matter had been referred to the Office of the General Counsel for previous reports and was still an open MUR.

Mr. Baran stated that he had not heard from the OGC attorney since August 1984. Mr. Baran is instructing the committee to submit a letter for the public record stating that the reason that there are no supporting schedules for the outstanding loans is because there is an open MUR.

87040640713



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON DC 20461

NOV 6 1984

RQ-2

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
 Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
 2330 Abarth Street
 Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: Mid-Year Report (1/31/84-6/30/84)

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-Your report does not include a Detailed Summary Page as required by 2 U.S.C. 434(b). Please provide the missing page.

-Please provide a Schedule C to support the amount reported on Line 10 of the Summary Page. *aw*

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Secretary of the Senate, 232 Hart Senate Office Building, Washington, DC 20510 within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 523-4048.

Sincerely,

Libby Cooperman

Libby Cooperman
 Reports Analyst
 Reports Analysis Division

87040540714



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

RQ-3

November 29, 1984

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: Mid-Year Report (1/31/84-6/30/84)

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is to inform you that as of November 28, 1984, the Commission has not received your response to our request for additional information, dated November 6, 1984. That notice requested information essential to full public disclosure of your Federal election financial activity and to ensure compliance with provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act (the Act). A copy of our original request is enclosed.

If no response is received within fifteen (15) days from the date of this notice, the Commission may choose to initiate audit or legal enforcement action.

If you should have any questions related to this matter, please contact Libby Cooperman on our toll-free number (800) 424-9530 or our local number (202) 523-4048.

Sincerely,

John D. Gibson
John D. Gibson
Assistant Staff Director
Reports Analysis Division

Enclosure

87040640715

84 DEC 17 AIO: 15

November 26, 1984

Ms. Libby Cooperman
Reports Analyst
Reports Analysis Division
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Ms. Cooperman:

This letter is in response to your letter of November 6, 1984 regarding the disclosure of outstanding debts and obligations of the 1982 Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee. As you are aware, these debts are the subject of a pending proceeding before the Federal Election Commission, Matter Under Review 1694. We have indicated our desire to conciliate this matter, including appropriate amendments to our reports. We will file those amendments at such time as we are informed by the FEC of its position on the desired reporting procedure. Until such time the status of our debts remains unchanged from when they were last reported.

I understand that our counsel has discussed this with you and that this method of amending our reports is satisfactory to you. We hope that all this will be resolved in the near future.

Sincerely,

Joan Kenney
Joan Kenney, Treasurer

87040540716



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

October 29, 1984

MEMORANDUM

TO: CHARLES N. STEELE
GENERAL COUNSEL

ATTENTION: DUANE BROWN

FROM: SHAWN WOODHEAD
SENIOR COMPLIANCE ANALYST
COMPLIANCE BRANCH, REPORTS ANALYSIS DIVISION

SUBJECT: MUR 1694 - JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE

Please review the attached Request for Additional Information which is to be sent to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate for the 1984 Mid-Year Report. If no response or an inadequate response is received, a Second Notice will be sent.

Any comments which you may have should be forwarded to RAD by 2:00 p.m. on Thursday, November 1, 1984. Thank you.

COMMENTS:

Attachment

87040640717



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

RQ-2

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: Mid-Year Report (1/31/84-6/30/84)

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-Your report does not include a Detailed Summary Page as required by 2 U.S.C. 434(b). Please provide the missing page.

-Please provide a Schedule C to support the amount reported on Line 10 of the Summary Page.

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Secretary of the Senate, 232 Hart Senate Office Building, Washington, DC 20510 within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 523-4048.

Sincerely,

Libby Cooperman
Reports Analyst
Reports Analysis Division

87040640718

RECEIVED AT THE FEC
HAND DELIVERED
84 DEC 27 P 3: 12

GCC#6712

BAKER & HOSTETLER

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

818 CONNECTICUT AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

(202) 661-1500

TELECOPIER (202) 667-0010

IN DENVER, COLORADO
SUITE 1100, 303 EAST 17TH AVENUE
DENVER, COLORADO 80202
(303) 661-0800

IN ORLANDO, FLORIDA
13TH FLOOR BARNETT PLAZA
ORLANDO, FLORIDA 32801
(305) 641-1111

IN CLEVELAND, OHIO
3800 NATIONAL CITY CENTER
CLEVELAND, OHIO 44114
(216) 591-0200
TWX 810 421 6376

IN COLUMBUS, OHIO
65 EAST STATE STREET
COLUMBUS, OHIO 43215
(614) 529-1941

December 27, 1984

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NO.:

(202) 661-1572

Duane A. Brown, Esquire
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 1694, Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
Committee, et al.

Dear Mr. Brown:

This letter is in response to your oral request for additional information from my client, John E. Kenney, Jr., regarding the above-captioned matter.

You specifically requested that Mr. Kenney submit additional documentation concerning the real estate which he used to secure a loan for \$200,000 from Donald L. Wilkerson and Jerry M. Lykins by note dated June 29, 1982. A copy of the note and deed of trust was submitted as Exhibit C to my letter of June 15, 1984 to Charles N. Steele. The same property was used to secure a note from the American Bank of Commerce dated September 2, 1982 (see Exhibit D of the same letter to Mr. Steele).

As per your request I am enclosing two documents provided to me by Mr. Kenney. First, please find a copy of a land Appraisal Report dated August 26, 1982 regarding the property in question. The estimated market value of this property at that time was \$583,000.

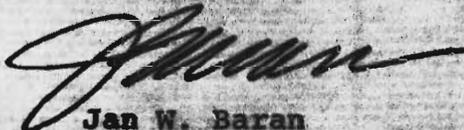
97040540719

Duane A. Brown, Esquire
December 27, 1984
Page Two

Second, please find a copy of a quitclaim deed dated February 26, 1970. This document transferred any of Mrs. Kenney's interest in this property to her husband, John E. Kenney, Jr. As stated in the deed, the property constitutes Mr. Kenney's "sole and separate property."

I trust this information addresses your inquiries.

Sincerely,



Jan W. Baran

JWB:df
Enclosures

cc: John E. Kenney, Jr.
Jerry M. Lykins
Donald L. Wilkerson

87040640720

6-CC 4194
RECEIVED AT THE FEC

BAKER & HOSTETLER

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

216 CONNECTICUT AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

(202) 661-1500

TELECOPIER (202) 667-0010

84 JUL 30 12:49

IN CLEVELAND, OHIO
3200 NATIONAL CITY CENTER
CLEVELAND, OHIO 44114
(216) 621-0200
TWX 216 481 8378

IN COLUMBUS, OHIO
65 EAST STATE STREET
COLUMBUS, OHIO 43215
(614) 226-1841

IN DENVER, COLORADO
SUITE 1100, 303 EAST 17TH AVENUE
DENVER, COLORADO 80203
(303) 661-6666

IN ORLANDO, FLORIDA
13TH FLOOR BARNETT PLAZA
ORLANDO, FLORIDA 32801
(308) 241-1111

July 26, 1984

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NO.:

(202) 661-1572

Duane A. Brown, Esq.
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 1694, Jack Kenney For U.S.
Senate Committee, et al.

Dear Mr. Brown:

In response to your oral request, please find enclosed certain documents relating to the value of real property owned by Mr. & Mrs. John E. Kenney, Jr. Specifically, please find a letter to me from Mr. Kenney regarding the three residential properties in question, 583 Reef Street, 579 Reef Street and 3513 Hudson Bay Street. Attached to Mr. Kenney's letter are copies of multiple real estate listings from August 27, 1982. In his letter and on the attached listings, Mr. Kenney has denoted houses that were of comparable value at that time. As reflected in his letter, each property was worth between \$68,500 and \$72,000 at that time.

I trust that you will find this information useful. We look forward to resolving this matter expeditiously.

Sincerely,


Jan W. Baran

JWB:ca
Enclosures

87040540721

23 July 1984

MR JAN BARAN
c/o BAKER & HOSTETLER

Dear Jan;

I - (1) The enclosed photocopies are from the August 27, 1982 - Las Vegas - Multiple Listing Service.

(2) Joan & I own 3 houses

583 REEF STREET - PLAN 1232 - 1 CAR GARAGE

579 REEF " - PLAN 1092 - 2 CAR GARAGE

3513 HUDSON BAY " - PLAN 1092 - 2 CAR GARAGE

(3) I built all the homes, so I know the square footages & that the homes are comparable.

583 REEF	{	(4) PAGE 281	3609 DIAMOND HEAD	1 CAR GAR	\$68,500
		PAGE 284	3812 LIGHTHOUSE	1- " "	69,900
		PAGE 285	3937 HUDSON BAY	1- " "	69,900
		PAGE 288	3612 HUDSON BAY	1- " "	71,900
579 REEF & 3513 HUDSON BAY	{	(5) PAGE 281	3917 HUDSON BAY	2- CAR GAR	68,500
		PAGE 281	3949 HUDSON BAY	2- " "	68,500
		PAGE 289	3709 LIGHTHOUSE	2- " "	72,000

II

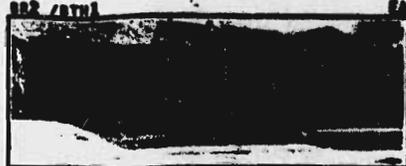
Joan Kenney gave no security for the \$22,000 note. Very truly yours
John

87040540722



6731 FALLONA ST. \$69,500
 LG 20/2/STIERA SN 4380 TR VA FHA
 SC BRAC/ROBI/ELD SF 988 ED \$1,000
 HT HOLYWOOD AG 2 ZN R-1 DP \$8,000
 LS 5-1100 RF 1ST CA \$9,000
 TX \$294
 FR 373178
 GAR 2CAR FNC WOOD REAR TV VA \$18,500
 ROF COMP HP \$796
 CON FAST 2N
 APP R/OV 22
 FR LIV L AREA
 FACE-N L/O
 EXT CPAT F LD
 R LD F SH
 CLG REF CNT
 W/S C-N C-S OCCUR POSCOE

NEE LEAVING AREA THIS WEEK...MILL
 CASE OPTION NOW!!! JUST \$2000 OPTIO
 ONEY...THIS HOME IS SPOTLESS WITH
 "OPEN" FLOOR PLAN...PANTS CAN
 BE ON SHIRT LOAN FROM SUB. COAST
 \$11:15500 DOWN...MUST SELL NOW...
 W. SAKER 453-6303 ANDRESE 2798
 Q. 736-8551 SHW CS3.00



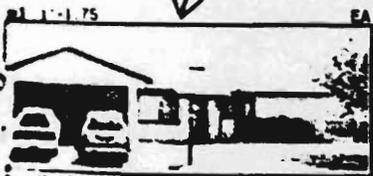
6508 N. HUNTER \$69,500
 LG 1/4/2/GREATER VEN SN 2400 TR CTL CON
 SC HEUE/MART/RMC SF 1040 ED \$1,000
 HT KIRK AG 20 ZN R-1 DP \$9,425
 LS 73X100 RF 1ST CA \$29,017
 TX \$298
 FR 3258
 GAR 1CAR FNC BLCK FR TV FMA \$7,000
 ROF COMP HP \$201
 CON FAST 2N \$25,000
 APP R/OV 22 \$228
 LIQUID FACE-N
 POM ON

NOW VACANT WITH LOCK BOX . MILL BE C
 LEANED BEFORE C.O.E.
 SELLER WILL CONSIDER A THIRD OR A LE
 ASE OPTION. THIS IS A
 NICE CORNER LOT WITH THIRD BEDROOM T
 HAT IS CONVERTED TO DEN
 ON RIBSTEIN 731-0000 ANHWAES 2344
 Q. 731-0000 SHW CS3.00



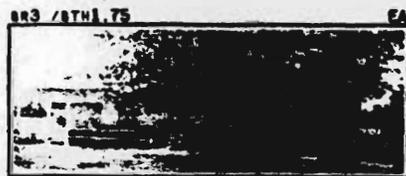
2170 C/PARK BOWMAN \$69,500
 LG 21/2/PARK BOWMAN SN 3700 TR FMA 04C
 SC GRAB/MART/LASY SF 1220 ED \$1,000
 HT HONOLULU AG 4 ZN R-1 DP \$15,000
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$28,000
 TX \$298
 FR 373178
 GAR 1CAR FNC BLCK REAR TV FMA \$9,000
 ROF COMP HP \$397
 CON FAST 2N \$8,200
 APP REFR R/OV 22 \$228
 LIQUID FACE-N
 POM ON

GREAT FOR INVESTOR! SELLER WILL BUY
 BACK. A REAL BULL HOUSE.
 VERY CLEAN.. CLOSE TO SCHOOL... LOC
 K BOX ON GARAGE DOOR..
 ON HYPSTEDLER 453-1828 ANSTON 2888
 Q. 736-8551 SHW LB-C CS3.00



6731 LIGHTHOUSE AVE \$69,500
 LG 1/4/2/BAZA E SN 3765 TR CTL
 SC PART/LASV SF 1100 ED \$1,000
 HT SANDYCOVE AG 7 ZN R-1 DP \$22,512
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$22,512
 TX \$294
 FR 373178
 GAR 2CAR FNC CYCL REAR TV VA \$9,500
 ROF COMP HP \$443
 CON FAST 2N
 APP R/OV GOSP 22
 LIQUID FACE-N
 POM ON

REFRIGERATOR MILL
 REPLACED WITH ANOTHER-
 BAR-YEAR ROUND ELEMENTARY S
 WITHIN WALKING DISTANCE-
 WALKS TO MASTER BEDROOM.
 970-3095 ANDRAKE 1175
 Q. 335 S.W. LB-A CS3.00



7170 4817 HUNTER \$69,500
 LG 5/5/LEMIS HPS SN 3045 TR VA FHA
 SC EARL/ROBI/ELD SF 1825 ED \$1,000
 HT SANDYCOVE AG 7 ZN R-1 DP \$32,000
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$50,500
 TX \$343
 FR 000
 GAR 1CAR +STR FNC WOOD CYCL TV FMA \$7,000
 ROF COMP HP \$212
 CON FAST 2N \$25,000
 APP REFR R/OV 22 \$257
 LIQUID FACE-N
 EXC POM ON RV

ONE FOR 3 YRS. AT 12% 1ST IS 231 I L O
 M INCOME. OWNER WILL TRADE FOR
 2 BED CONDO. MANY UPGRADES LB, P.W.LY. RM
 SPA, GARAGE, ETC. LOVELY LANDSCAPE
 SEP. CHILD/PET AREA IN B.Y. DOORS IN M
 B. TO PATIO & SPA AREA. ANXIOUS
 ON HAUSE 459-1938 ANLEVINE 3187
 Q. SAHRI 733-1000 SHW APPT CS3.00



383/21/PARKDALE \$69,500
 LG 383/21/PARKDALE SN 3888 TR CTL CON
 SC DEAR/KOBU/CHAP SF 1702 ED \$1,000
 HT ROSEDALE AG 10 ZN R-1 DP \$8,425
 LS 75X100 RF 1ST CA \$28,100
 TX \$298
 FR 373178
 GAR 1CAR FNC WOOD REAR TV FMA \$9,500
 ROF TRIP HP \$375
 CON FAST 2N
 APP R/OV GOSP 22
 LIQUID FACE-N
 POM ON

FMA APPRAISAL IN AT \$60000 REALE 5
 S ON 12x PI 670 10x ON 11.7x PI 620
 SHARPEST HOME IN PARKDALE MAINTENANCE
 E FREE SIDING LARGE ROOMS KIT/DIN RM
 EA 14X22 FAN RM 13X18 ALL DR LB HELL
 KEPT WALK TO ELEMENTARY \$2000 FOR I
 ON ANDERSON 454-2500 ANHASINI 3887
 Q. ANDR 385-7300 SHW LB-C CS3.00



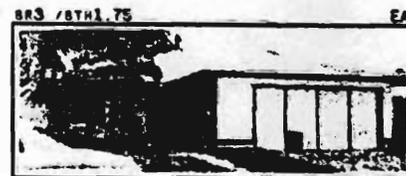
1715 SEVENTEENTH N. \$69,500
 LG 20/2/2/GREATER SN 2400 TR VA FHA
 SC BRAC/ROBI/ELD SF 1010 ED \$1,000
 HT HOLYWOOD AG 2 ZN R-1 DP \$8,050
 LS 5-1100 RF 1ST CA \$23,200
 TX \$301
 FR 373178
 GAR 2CAR FNC BLCK REAR TV VA \$8,000
 ROF COMP HP \$343
 CON FAST 2N \$12,000
 APP R/OV COMD 22 \$127
 LIQUID FACE-N
 POM ON

NEIGHBORHOOD SHOWS
 ANXIOUS TO MOVE- PLEA
 THIS ONE!!! 10x DOWN ON
 2ND ARE BOTH ASSUMABLE
 3008 ANHALSH 4198
 Q. 335 S.W. LB-A CS3.00



2504 3917 HUDSON BAY AV \$69,500
 LG 20/2/2/CHAMANZA EA SN 1210 TR VA FHA
 SC BRAC/MART/LASY SF 1100 ED \$500
 HT HONOLULU AG 5 ZN R-1 DP \$11,000
 LS 68X95 RF 1ST CA \$29,500
 TX \$279
 FR 3258
 GAR 2CAR FNC BLCK REAR TV FMA \$9,500
 ROF COMP HP \$397
 CON FAST 2N
 APP REFR R/OV 22
 LIQUID FACE-N
 POM ON

IMPACULATE HOME WITH BEAUTIFUL PANAL
 ING AND WALLPAPER. WORKBENCH IN GARA
 GE. HUGE COVERED PATIO. SPRINKLERS.
 WELL TENDED YARD. W/11000 ON OAC 0
 6x WITH BALLOON. FLEXIBLE! MOST APPL
 IANCES STAY. NOTE 4x TO SELLING OFF.
 ON CASON 453-2739 ANHLISON 509
 Q. CARP 978-9783 SHW LB-C CS3.00



9163 912 VAUGHN \$69,500
 LG 9/13/COLLEGE PK SN 1800 TR 04C CTL
 SC BRAC/JOSH/RMCH SF 1150 ED \$1,000
 HT JANSEN AG 12 ZN R-1 DP \$15,000
 LS 100X81 RF 19/11 1ST CA \$30,250
 TX \$300
 FR 383381
 GAR 2CAR FNC WOOD FR TV FMA \$9,500
 ROF COMP HP \$330
 CON FAST 2N
 APP DSHM 22
 LIQUID FACE-N
 L/O POM ON

QUIET CUL DE SAC COMPLETELY ENCLOSED
 REAR PATIO 82GAL WATER HEATER
 CALL OWNER SO DOG CAN BE PUT OUT LB
 ON FAUCET CALL LO FOR FINANCING
 INFO ASK FOR MARGHERITA 468-1123
 ON HUDSON 849-7858 ANSCALIONE 188
 Q. URRA 456-1123 SHW LB-C PETS CS3.00

RESIDENTIAL - EAST

884 /BTHL.75 EA



2630 5181 CANAL ST \$69,500

LG 68/1/CORAL GAR SN 1850	TR OMC CTL
SC HENS/KOUD/CHAP SF 1497	ED \$1,000
MT FLAMINGO AG 19 2N R-1	DP \$8,600
LS 104X102 RF 1ST	CA \$8,600
PL	FR 87817E

LIV 17X20 EN GAR 1CAR HB \$80,900/32
 MBR 13X14 FNC BLCK REAR TV FHA \$13.00
 DIN AR ROF SHKE PTCH HP \$748
 KIT STP CON F&ST 2N
 FLR CON M/M APP R/OV DSHM 2P
 FPL GOSP R LIV LIQUID
 MTG GAS CNT EXT PAT CPAT FACE-E PON ON
 CLG REF ELE F LD R LD RV PRK
 M/S C-M C-S OCCORN POSCOE

GOOD PRICE FOR THIS LOCATION-OWNER R EMABING HOUSE-EXTRALARGE LOT FOR RV OR DOORADDITION-SMALL EMBITY SO T ERMS ARE NEGOTIABLE-HAVE BOUGHT ANOTHER HOUSE-IF OWNER NOT AT HOME-D ON IN MR BATH. BUT IS FRIENDLY!
 ON MEMPH 454-4888 ANBETTE LEAL 5388
 LO CIRC 870-8229 SW LR-C CS3.00

883 /BTHL.75



2727 8851 LERALLA LANE \$69,800

LG 76/8/SIERRA SUN SN 5388	TR OIL
SC HTRV/ROBI/ELDO SF 1168	ED \$1,000
MT HOLLYWOOD AG 1 2N R-1	DP \$18,600
LS 70X100 RF 30/19 1ST	CA \$18,600
PL	FR 87331

LIV 18X15 EN GAR 1CAR HB \$84,300/24
 MBR 14X15 FNC BLCK REAR TV FHA \$13.00
 DIN KIT ROF COMP PTCH HP \$882
 KIT STP CON FAST 2N \$6,800
 FLR CON M/M APP R/OV DSHM 2P \$188
 FPL GOSP CATHED FR LIV
 MTG GAS CNT EXT PAT 2CAR L AREA FACE-M
 CLG REF ELE F LD R LD PON ON
 M/S C-M C-S OCCORN POSCOE

-DYNAMITE BUY-NEAR WELLS AFB ON SUN RISE HWY--YOUNG AMERICAN HW-- OWNER VERY MOTIVATED-QUICK OCCORN-HW HAS MANY UPDATES-ENERGY EFFICIENT PACKAGE-HEAT&CLEAN-EARTHTONES-SECURE TV SYSTEM -CALL BOB 871-8818/8818-
 ON LAURENCEAK 462-1888 ANSON/SANDY 2778
 LO MEPR 870-2018 SW LR-C CS3.00

883 /BTHL.75



8131 823 HARBETT \$69,500

LG 7/18/SUMMIT/EL SN 6888	TR OMC CT-
SC TAYL/BURK/BASI SF 1147	ED \$1,000
MT PRICE AG 2 2N R-1	DP \$15,000
LS 39X103 RF 1ST	CA \$17,270
PL	FR 87827H

LIV 20X15 EN GAR 1CAR HB \$52,600
 MBR 12X14 FNC BLCK REAR TV VA \$11.00
 DIN LR ROF COMP PTCH HP \$700
 KIT STP BS CON FAST 2N \$4,700
 FLR PT APP R/OV 2P \$120
 FPL
 MTG GAS EXT STN F LD R LIV LIA
 CLG REF ELE R LD F SH FACE-M L C
 M/S C-M C-S OCCORN POSCOE

SHARP HOME TO SHOW IS TO SELL !! DE C-BROWN CARPET, OWNER FLEXIBLE MAKE OFFER. 2ND HAS TO BE PAID OFF.
 ON SIMON 864-5648 ANLOW
 LO LEVY 733-8500 SW LR-C CS3.00

884 /BTHL.75 EA



1878 3221 MARYANN \$69,500

LG 1/12/COLLEGE PA SN 1796	TR OMC CTL
SC ROHN/JOSH/ROCH SF 1792	ED \$1,000
MT PECOS AG 11 2N R-1	DP \$3,500
LS 60X100 RF 1ST	CA \$34,700
PL	FR 86818

LIV 13X17 FR GAR CONV HB \$36,143/24
 MBR 12X13 FNC HOOD REAR TV FHA \$9.50
 DIN KIT FOR ROF COMP PTCH HP \$367
 KIT STP BS CON FAST 2N
 FLR CON M/M APP R/OV DSHM 2P
 FPL GOSP L AREA FACE-S
 MTG GAS CNT EXT PAT CPAT PON ON
 CLG REF ELE STN F LD
 M/S C-M C-S OCCVAC POSCOE

JUST REDUCED 7000 BELOW CURRENT APPR AISALONNER HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED AND HOUSE IS REBAY TO MOVE YOUR BUYE RS INTO SELLER WILL CARRY OR JUST ABOUT ANY MAY YOU WANT TO SELL THIS CHUTE & RED 2BA PARCE COLLEGE PK
 ON DDD 873-8364 ANBARRNE JV 5808
 LO ABERG 736-7777 SW LR-A CS3.00

884 /BTHL.75 EA



8818 2800 DAK GLEN WAY \$69,500

LG 58/2/LINE HOE MA SN 3188	TR CTL
SC TATE/VONT/ROCH SF 1508	ED \$600
MT CAREY AG 4 2N R-1	DP \$22,700
LS 60X100 RF 1ST	CA \$22,700
PL	FR 27742E

LIV FR GAR 2CAR HB \$47,200/28
 MBR FNC BLCK REAR TV FHA \$9.50
 DIN KIT ROF COMP PTCH HP \$471
 KIT CTY BS CON FAST 2N
 FLR CON M/M APP R/OV DSHM 2P
 FPL GOSP LIQUID FACE-E
 MTG GAS CNT EXT PAT CPAT PON ON
 CLG REF ELE F LD R LD
 M/S C-M C-S OCCORN POSCOE

GREAT FAMILY HOME NEAR SCHOOLS & CHURCHES. LOW INTEREST & LOW PAYMENTS. PRESENT OFFERS WITH SUBSTANTIAL DOWN OMC. GREAT FOR WELLS PERSONNEL. 50. FT. TO BE VERIFIED BY BUYER.
 ON MARSTON 463-9128 ANLAMAM 4278
 LO JERICHO 871-1941 SW APPT CS3.00

883 /BTHL.75



7130 3812 LIGHTHOUSE \$69,500

LG 3/8/ROMANZA PAR SN 3765	TR CTL
SC GRAS/ROBN/ELDO SF 1200	ED \$1,500
MT HONOLULU AG 5 2N R-1	DP \$39,500
LS \$3X70 RF 1ST	CA \$39,500
PL	FR 377A35

LIV 13X19 FR GAR 1CAR HB \$30,000
 MBR 13X14 FNC BLCK FRT TV FHA \$8.1
 DIN KIT ROF COMP HP \$308
 KIT CTY BS CON FAST 2N
 FLR CON M/M APP R/OV DSHM 2P
 FPL GOSP B OTHER FACE
 MTG GAS CNT EXT PAT F LD PON ON
 CLG REF ELE R LD
 M/S C-M C-S OCCORN POSCOE

BEAUTIFULLY KEPT HOME SHOWS LIKE A 100L LOVELY COUNTRY KITCHEN W/BREAKFAST BAR.SOLAR SCREENS MORT WITH GD STAR HILL GO STAMMELL WRAP W/ 10% DOWN PAY WOULD BE 755 APPROX AT 13.7%
 ON HANNIGAN 462-5710 ANJUSTUS.CJ 4
 LO LEVY 871-1500 SW LR-C CS3.00

884 /BTHL.75 EA



3718 3300 OSAGE \$69,500

LG 28/6/COLLEGE PK SN 1796	TR VA FHA
SC ROHN/JOSH/ROCH SF 1000	ED \$1,500
MT PECOS AG 18 2N R-1	DP \$15,000
LS 60X100 RF 1ST	CA \$32,800
PL	FR 30993

LIV 13X18 EN GAR HB \$42,000/24
 MBR 11X12 FNC HOOD CYCL TV VA \$7.75
 DIN KIT ROF TROP PTCH HP \$325
 KIT CTY BS CON BLCK 2N
 FLR CON M/M APP REFR R/OV 2P
 FPL DSHM GOSP FR LIV L AREA
 MTG GAS CNT EXT PAT STN FACE-S EXC PO
 CLG REF ELE F LD R LD
 M/S C-M C-S OCC TEMPORCOE

OWNER ANXIOUS, BRING ALL OFFERS. TRY W RAP 6x OR 10x ON, OR OMC M. POSSIBLE \$5000 ON EXCELLENT RESPONSI BLE TENANT MILL RENT \$425 FOR 2YRS. CALL JACOBS 842-8049 OR BEVERLY 388-0808 SLIDER TO PAY PRINTS.
 ON LO 382-8870 ANCAMERON 2972
 LO LOVE 382-8870 SW APPT CS3.00

884 /BTHL.75 EA



8865 3320 MONTENELLO AVE \$69,500

LG 12/71/PARK BONA SN 3765	TR FHM
SC GRAS/ROBI/ELDO SF 1278	ED \$2,000
MT GALVESTON AG 7 2N R-1	DP \$3,345
LS 65X100 RF 1ST	CA \$22,400
PL	FR 37267A

LIV 19X12 EN GAR 2CAR HB \$26,000/50
 MBR 15X12 FNC BLCK CYCL TV FHM \$6.75
 DIN KIT ROF COMP HP \$272
 KIT CTY CON FAST 2N \$21,500
 FLR CON APP R/OV DSHM 2P \$265
 FPL LR GOSP CON FR LIV L AREA
 MTG GAS CNT EXT PAT F LD PON ON
 CLG REF ELE R LD M SH
 M/S C-M OCCORN POSCOE

BEAUTIFUL HOME ON QUIET ST BONA IS FOR FHM REPT \$8PWT72 HB 10% PNT 737 20% PNT 834 CLOSE TO SC HOOLS, SHOPPING & NEW FREEWAY PRICE IS RIGHT 2ND ASSUMABLE DAYSLEE PER PLEASE SHOW
 ON NATION 462-6139 ANMARVIN 1268
 LO MAJK 871-8800 SW LR-A NR D CS3.00

883 /BTHL.75 -- INFORMATION CHANGE --

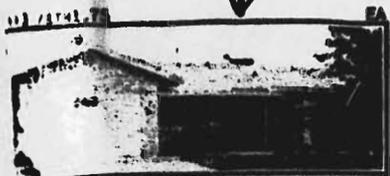


7754 4720 BUENA VISTA \$69,500

LG 50/VEG DEL MAR SN 890	TR OMC CTL
SC WHIT/BURK/BASI SF 1453	ED \$1,000
MT GUADILIMA AG 1 2N R-1	DP \$18,000
LS 57X89 RF 30 11 1ST	CA \$31,000
PL	FR 57652

LIV 15X14 EN GAR 2CAR HB \$38,100
 MBR 15X11 FNC BLCK HOOD TV FHA \$12
 DIN LR ROF COMP HP \$502
 KIT CTY CON FAST 2N
 FLR CON M/M APP R/OV DSHM 2P
 FPL GOSP
 MTG GAS CNT EXT PAT F LD R/LR/FR L A
 CLG REF ELE F SP FACE-M PON
 M/S C-M C-S OCCORN POSCOE

LOVELY PADIO HOME COMPLETELY DETACH LOCATED AT END OF DE-SAC ON A NICE SIZED LOT W/THRU-OUT. O.C. \$14,000 ALL IN 3YRS. ASSOC \$38 PM. 2ND AVAIL. \$7,000 DMN PPT \$371.23 CALL L.A. R. MEE INFO.
 ON BRAY 451-4444 ANDAHN BERKE 2
 LO RONTI 738-8551 SW LR-C PETS CS3.00



893 / 8TH L.75
HUDSON BAY \$69,900
 LG 22'3/4/LIMES HRS SN 3765 TR OMC CTL
 SC EARL/ROBI/ELDO SF 1232 ED \$1,000
 NT WASHINGTON AG 11 ZN R-1 DP \$20,000
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$42,200
 PL FR 37357A TX \$360
 LIV 24X16 FR GAR 1CAR NO \$27,700/50
 HBR 12X11 FNC C-IN TV FNA \$8.75
 DIN KIT SEP ROF COMP PTCH HP \$206
 KIT CTY PNT CON F&ST 2N
 FLR CON PT APP R/OV GOSP 2P
 PPL FR MD LR/FR L AREA
 NTG GAS CNT EXT F LD M SH FACE-E POW ON
 CLG REF ELE F SN F SP
 M/S C-M C-S OCCUP POSCOE

DATE A LOVELY HOME IN A NICE N
 HOOD TASTFULLY DECORATED
 WITH A BEAUTI. FIRE PLACE LAR
 WLD PATIO WITH A GREEN GARDEN
 OMC AT 12% DUE IN 3 PLEASE
 2005 BUYER PROTECTION PL
 452-0957 ANYTHING 4636
 5-951 SHW LR-C CS3.00



892 / 8TH L.75
2728 1000 STONEY BEACH \$69,900
 LG 22'3/4/LIMES HRS SN 3115 TR CTL
 SC EARL/ROBI/ELDO SF 1160 ED \$1,000
 NT WASHINGTON AG 11 ZN R-1 DP \$15,000
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$15,900
 PL FR 37353 TX \$272
 LIV 24X16 FR GAR -STR CONV NO \$6,000/50
 HBR 12X11 FNC WOOD REAR TV FNA \$11.75
 DIN KIT SEP ROF COMP PTCH HP \$616
 KIT CTY PNT CON F&ST 2N
 FLR CON PT APP R/OV GOSP 2P
 PPL FR MD LR/FR L AREA
 NTG GAS CNT EXT F LD M SH FACE-E POW ON
 CLG REF ELE F SN F SP
 M/S C-M C-S OCCUP POSCOE

CONVERTED CARPORT/MILL PAINT BEDROOM
 S /BPP
 MARM & COZY FIREPLACE/PENCE TO BE RE
 PAIRED BEFORE COE
 DOGS IN BACK YARD MAY BITE/ OWNER AN
 IONK BRING ALL OFFERS

ON STUCKY 463-0271 AN UNBAUER 2801
 LO ALLC 388-2880 SHW LR-C PETS CS3.00



894 / 8TH L.75
6708 4437 CURRIE DRIVE \$69,950
 LG 48'7/7/STEMART PL SN 4615 TR CTL
 SC EDNA/ROBI/ELDO SF 1200 ED \$1,000
 NT OAKFORD AG 2 ZN R-1 DP
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$16,945
 PL FR 37700 TX \$350
 LIV 17X13 EN GAR 1CAR NO \$55,000/10
 HBR 14X12 FNC CYCL REAR TV FNA \$11.50
 DIN LR AR ROF COMP HP \$610
 KIT STP 88 CON F&ST 2N \$6,801
 FLR CON APP R/OV GOSP 2P \$100
 PPL FR LIV L AREA
 NTG GAS CNT EXT F LD F SP FACE-M POW ON
 CLG REF ELE A SP F SP
 M/S C-M C-S OCCUP POSCOE

OWNER FACING FORECLOSURE!!!! PLEASE HU
 RRY!! HAS NICE 4 BED
 ROOM, MALIBU LIGHTS. *****SELLIN
 G COMMISSION. GET THIS
 SOLD. 38 FT 20 VER. CLOSE TO NELLIS AP
 B.

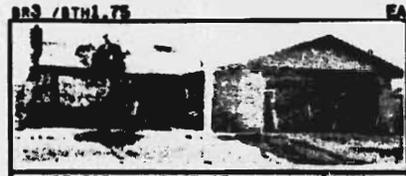
ON CARTAG 463-6004 ANEVA SALTA 765
 LO ROME 870-2837 SHW LR-C CS3.00



895 / 8TH L.75
7000A \$69,900
 LG 22'3/4/LIMES HRS SN 3580 TR OMC CTL
 SC EDNA/ROBI/ELDO SF 1278 ED \$1,500
 NT STEAMT AG 3 ZN R-1 DP \$15,000
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$26,000
 PL FR 3737A TX \$336
 LIV 24X16 FR GAR 2CAR NO \$43,900/36
 HBR 12X11 FNC BLCK CYCL TV FNA \$10.00
 DIN KIT SEP ROF COMP PTCH HP \$462
 KIT CTY PNT CON F&ST 2N
 FLR CON M/W APP REF R/OV DSHW 2P
 PPL FR MD LR/FR L AREA
 NTG GAS CNT EXT PAT F LD LIQUID FACE-M
 CLG REF ELE M SH F SH FACE-M POW ON
 M/S C-M C-S OCCUP POSCOE

LOVELY METRO PARK CLOSE TO SCHOOLS A
 ND SHOPPING. NOTE 1ST TO INTEREST
 RATE. NOW BEST BUY IN THE AREA. FO
 R MORE INFORMATION CALL
 ROB AT 386-5931 OR 386-2184 THANK YO
 U

ON TONGCO 386-5931 AN TUCKER 4204
 LO RATE 386-5931 SHW LR-A CS3.00



896 / 8TH L.75
460 913 PAGE ST \$69,950
 LG 22'3/4/LIMES HRS SN 3376 TR VA FNA
 SC EDNA/ROBI/ELDO SF 1134 ED \$2,000
 NT STEAMT AG 3 ZN R-1 DP \$15,000
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$26,950
 PL FR 37357C TX \$300
 LIV 24X16 FR GAR 2CAR NO \$42,900/50
 HBR 12X11 FNC BLCK CYCL TV FNA \$9.50
 DIN KIT SEP ROF COMP PTCH HP \$472
 KIT CTY PNT CON F&ST 2N
 FLR CON M/W APP REF R/OV DSHW 2P
 PPL FR MD LR/FR LIQUID
 NTG GAS CNT EXT PAT F LD FACE-M POW ON
 CLG REF ELE M SH F SH
 M/S C-M C-S OCCUP POSCOE

LOVELY METRO PARK CLOSE TO SCHOOLS A
 ND SHOPPING. NOTE 1ST TO INTEREST
 RATE. NOW BEST BUY IN THE AREA. FO
 R MORE INFORMATION CALL
 ROB AT 386-5931 OR 386-2184 THANK YO
 U

ON TONGCO 386-5931 AN TUCKER 4204
 LO RATE 386-5931 SHW LR-A CS3.00



897 / 8TH L.75
6811 201 BARKER \$69,950
 LG 18'1/2/STEMART PL SN 4618 TR CTL
 SC EDNA/ROBI/ELDO SF 1200 ED \$1,000
 NT CURRIE AG 2 ZN R-1 DP
 LS 72X126 RF 1ST CA \$22,700
 PL FR 37700 TX \$380
 LIV 15X14 EN GAR 1CAR NO \$46,237/10
 HBR 15X13 FNC BLCK FRM TV FNA \$11.50
 DIN LR ROF COMP HP \$610
 KIT STP 88 CON BRCK 2N \$6,800
 FLR M/W APP R/OV GOSP 2P \$170
 PPL FR LIV L AREA
 NTG GAS CNT EXT F LD LIQUID FACE-M
 CLG REF ELE A SP F SP FACE-M POW ON
 M/S C-M C-S OCCUP POSCOE

BEAUTIFUL HOME CUSTOM DRAPES, TRACK L
 IGHTS, OVERHEAD INDIRECT
 LIGHTING IN KITCHEN, WALL PAPER THROU
 GHOUT. BUYER VERIFY SQ. FT.
 SHOW!!!!!!! SELL ITSELF, CLOSE TO NELL
 LIS. *****SELL COME

ON JORDREAU 463-6007 ANEVA SALTA 765
 LO ROME 870-2837 SHW LR-C CS3.00



898 / 8TH L.75
WHEELER CRT \$69,900
 LG 22'3/4/LIMES HRS SN 1225 TR OMC CTL
 SC EDNA/ROBI/ELDO SF 1230 ED \$1,000
 NT HANCOCK AG 18 ZN R-1 DP \$18,000
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$37,915
 PL FR 37357A TX \$265
 LIV 15X14 FR GAR 1CAR NO \$31,985/4
 HBR 12X13 FNC C-IN TV FNA \$8.00
 DIN AR ROF COMP HP \$297
 KIT CTY PNT CON BLCK. 2N
 FLR MD M/W APP REF R/OV GOSP 2P
 PPL FR MD LR/FR L AREA
 NTG GAS CNT EXT PAT F LD LIQUID FACE-M
 CLG REF CNT R LD M SH FACE-M POW ON
 M/S C-M C-S OCCUP POSCOE

WITH 18000
 A REAL ESTATE
 116 SHIMBERG
 4316
 NEGOTIATE 0

ON SHIELDS 459-0491 AN SIMMONS 1138
 LO ALLC 389-2880 SHW APPT CS3.00



899 / 8TH L.75
6963 4432 ISABELLA \$69,950
 LG 22'3/4/LIMES HRS SN 1605 TR VA FNA
 SC EDNA/ROBI/ELDO SF 1293 ED \$1,000
 NT HANCOCK AG 18 ZN R-1 DP \$40,000
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$69,950
 PL FR 37367C TX \$300
 LIV 15X14 FR GAR 2CPT NO \$17,200/29
 HBR 12X13 FNC CON PTCH TV CON \$7.25
 DIN AR ROF COMP HP \$196
 KIT CTY PNT CON BLCK. 2N
 FLR MD M/W APP REF R/OV GOSP 2P
 PPL FR MD LR/FR L AREA FACE-M
 NTG GAS CNT EXT PAT F LD L AREA FACE-M
 CLG REF CNT R LD M SH
 M/S C-M C-S OCCUP POSCOE

PLEASE CALL TENANT BEFORE SHOWING. CA
 ALL 459-0491. OWNER WILL CONSIDER CA
 RRYING. TERMS TO BE WORKED OUT TENAN
 TS RELATED TO SELLER BUT PLEASE CALL

ON SHIELDS 459-0491 AN SIMMONS 1138
 LO ALLC 389-2880 SHW APPT CS3.00



900 / 8TH L.75
9039 4908 BARRIT \$69,950
 LG 8'9/9/STEMART PLA SN 4615 TR OMC CTL
 SC EDNA/ROBI/ELDO SF 1080 ED \$1,000
 NT OAKFORD AG 1 ZN R-1 DP \$10,000
 LS 65X100 RF 1ST CA \$15,950
 PL FR 37367D TX \$320
 LIV 13X16 FR GAR 1CAR NO \$54,000/10
 HBR 11X14 FNC C-IN SIDE TV FNA \$12.50
 DIN KIT SEP ROF COMP HP \$666
 KIT STP 88 CON F&ST 2N
 FLR CON M/W APP REF R/OV DSHW 2P
 PPL FR MD LR/FR LIQUID FACE-M
 NTG GAS CNT EXT F LD F SH LIQUID FACE-M
 CLG REF ELE A SP F SP FACE-M POW ON
 M/S C-M C-S OCCUP POSCOE

OMC WITH 10000 DOWN-UPGRADED CARPET.
 DISHWASHER, DRAPES-OWNER LICENSEE
 CALL JEANNE FOR SHOW 463-6387-ONLOCK
 80X-DAY SLEEPER

ON GREGG 463-6387 AN GREGG 167
 LO BUFF 733-1522 SHW LR-C CS3.00

RESIDENTIAL - EAST

BR3 /BTH1.5



2 2281 5549 MONTEBELLO \$71,500
 LG 30'10"/METRO PK SH 3378 TR OMC CTL
 SC EDNA/ROBI/ELDO SF 945 ED \$1,000
 NT LAMB AG 2 ZH R-1 DP \$15,000
 LS 65X100 RF 1ST CA \$21,500
 PL PRIVATE FA 37235 TX \$281
 LIV FR GAR 1CAR MB \$50,000/36
 MBR FNC BLCK REAR TV FHA \$11.50
 DIN KIT ROF COMP MP \$578
 KIT CTY CON F&T 2H
 FLR CON PT APP REFR R/OV 2P
 FPL DSHM GOSP LIQUID FACE-M
 MTG GAS CNT EXT F LD M SH POM ON
 CLG REF ELE F SH R SH
 W/S C-M C-S OCC TEMPOSCO
 TO SHOW PLEASE CALL L/A DEANIE HO.PH
 382-8023---1111
 TENANT OCCUPIED AT PRESENT--WE MUST
 BE PRESENT TO SHOW--BIG DOG!!!!!!
 SOON WILL B VACANT & ON LOK-BOX!!ITE
 WANT HOME FRI. & SAT 582-8815
 ON PASSANTINO 733-1000 ANCLERICO 1407
 LO SAHRI 733-1000 SHV PETS APPT CS.30

BR3 /BTH1.75 --PRICE CHANGE--



2 6450 3612 HUDSON BAY AVE \$71,900
 LG 13'6"/PK BONANZA SH 3706 TR VA FHA
 SC GRAB/MART/LASV SF 1582 ED \$1,000
 NT HONOLULU AG 4 ZH R-1 DP \$11,800
 LS 69X93 RF D 1ST CA \$11,800
 PL PRIVATE FA 37237A TX \$334
 LIV 13X19 FR GAR 1CAR +STR MB \$45,000/48
 MBR 14X18 FNC BLCK CYCL TV VA \$9.80
 DIN SEP AR ROF COMP PTCH MP \$453
 KIT CTY CON FAST 2H \$14,300
 FLR CON M/W APP R/OV GOSP 2P \$190
 FPL LIQUID FACE-M
 MTG GAS CNT EXT PAT F LD POM ON
 CLG REF ELE R LD M SH
 W/S C-M C-S OCCOMN POSIVE
 ***BANKRUPTCY FORCES SELL--OWNER MI
 LL CONSID. ALL OFFERS EXCEPT OMC-OP-
 7950 REFLECTS 10% ON ON HIGH FINANCIN
 G-MUST SELL--CAN HAVE QUICK ESCROW!!!
 CAN BE OUT IN WEEK--HAS 12X30 RM ADD.
 -10X10 UTILITY ADD. CALL 871-8010
 ON KEMMORTHY 463-5253 ANRON FREY 3773
 LO MEPR 870-3010 SHV LR-C CS3.00

BR4 /BTH1.75



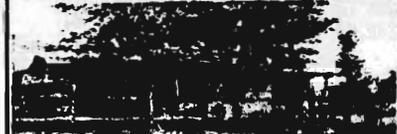
2 8378 3612 RARY ANN AVE \$72,000
 LG 9'3"/COLLEGE PAR SH 1788 TR OMC CTL
 SC RONN/JOSH/RNCH SF 1368 ED \$1,000
 NT PECOS AG 11 ZH R-1 DP \$19,500
 LS 60X100 RF 0 1ST CA \$24,961
 PL PRIVATE FA 36333 TX \$310
 LIV 17X18 FR GAR 2CAR MB \$47,039.24
 MBR 13X13 FNC WOOD REAR TV VA \$8.75
 DIN KIT ROF COMP 2H \$456
 KIT CTY CON F&T 2P
 FLR CON PT APP
 FPL L AREA FACE-M
 MTG GAS CNT EXT CPAT F LD POM ON
 CLG REF ELE R LD M SH
 W/S C-M C-S OCCOMN POS
 OWNER IS FLEXIBLE WILL CARRY AT 12%
 SUPER QUIET NEIGHBORHOOD GREAT FAMIL
 Y HOME
 ON GUTHONES 642-4063 ANBARZA 909
 LO ALLC 382-2980 SHV LR-A CS3.00

BR3 /BTH1



2 5521 5549 HARRIS \$71,500
 LG 3'11"/SUNLAND VIL SH 4675 TR VA FHA
 SC EARL/ROBI/RNCH SF 1488 ED \$1,500
 NT NELLIS AG 20 ZH RE H DP \$21,000
 LS 116X194 RF 1ST CA \$58,500
 PL PRIVATE FA 37209 TX \$373
 LIV R GAR 2CPT MB \$16,000/4
 MBR FNC WOOD FRT TV VA \$6.50
 DIN KIT ROF TROP MP \$187
 KIT CTY CON FAST 2H
 FLR CON M/W APP REFR R/OV 2P
 FPL LR GOSP LIQUID FACE-M
 MTG ELE EXT F LD
 CLG REF
 W/S C-M C-S OCCVAC POSCOE
 ZONED FOR HORSES
 SELLER WILL CARRY 2ND FOR 5 YEARS
 ON BERLIN 737-7494 ANHARRIS 4128
 LO ELIT 737-7494 SHV LR-A CS3.00

BR3 /BTH1



2 8858 832 UTE \$71,900
 LG 7'8"/VAL RANCHES SH 4836 TR OMC
 SC PNTN/ROBI/ELDO SF 1349 ED \$1,000
 NT BONANZA AG 27 ZH R-2 DP \$19,000
 LS 95X192 RF 1ST CA \$37,900
 PL PRIVATE FA 37237E TX \$182
 LIV FR GAR MB \$34,000/24
 MBR FNC WOOD CYCL TV FHA \$8.50
 DIN FR ROF TROP MP \$340
 KIT STP PNT CON FAST 2H
 FLR CON PT APP R/OV 2P
 FPL L AREA FACE-M
 MTG ELE CNT EXT CPAT F LD EXC POM ON RV
 CLG REF ELE R LD 0 LD
 W/S C-M C-S OCCOMN POSCOE
 OWNER VERY NEGOTIABLE--8.5% FHA ASSU
 M LOAN-- OWNER WILL CARRY 2ND--
 FLEXIBLE ON TERMS OWNER WILL CONSIDER
 R TRADE OF --(HEAVY EQUIP.
 LIVESTOCK, OR LAND(OREGON)TOWARD D.P.
 CALL BERRER AT L.R. 736-8551
 ON HANCK 462-7065 ANBENEDICT 402
 LO RCHT1 736-8551 SHV LR-A CS3.00

BR4 /BTH1.75



2 8726 832 DESPERT \$72,000
 LG 17'6"/12/MASH SH SH 5075 TR VA FHA
 SC RONN/MART/RNCH SF 1280 ED \$1,000
 NT VAL FORDE AG 5 ZH R-1 DP \$12,000
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$35,800
 PL PRIVATE FA 37237A TX \$433
 LIV 15X10 FR GAR 1CAR MB \$36,200/18
 MBR 13X13 FNC BLCK CYCL TV VA \$8.50
 DIN FR KIT ROF COMP MP \$335
 KIT CTY CON FAST 2H
 FLR CON M/W APP 2P
 FPL LIQUID FACE-M
 MTG GAS CNT EXT
 CLG REF ELE
 W/S C-M C-S OCC TEMPOSCO
 OPEN FLOOR PLAN,NICE POOL,TENANT 453
 -1357,OMC M/12,000 ON 2ND TO PAYABLE
 325 MO. INC. 14% OR TRY STAMMELL WRA
 P 10% ON OR 2ND FROM CITICORP,OWNER
 LICENSEE.ON REFI SELLER TO APPROVE P
 OINTS
 ON MILLER 870-0224 ANMILLER 5373
 LO CIRC 870-0224 SHV LR-C CS3.00

BR3 /BTH1.75 --INFORMATION CHANGE--



2 1168 3316 BURMAN \$71,900
 LG 14'3"/COLLEGE PA SH 1786 TR OMC
 SC RONN/JOSH/RNCH SF 1149 ED \$1,000
 NT PECOS AG 9 ZH R-1 DP \$8,000
 LS 60X100 RF 1ST CA \$25,187
 PL PRIVATE FA 36330H TX \$290
 LIV FR GAR 2CAR MB \$33,233/24
 MBR FNC BLCK WOOD TV VA \$6.00
 DIN KIT ROF COMP MP \$297
 KIT CTY CON FAST 2H \$13,500
 FLR CON PT APP R/OV GOSP 2P \$218
 FPL LIQUID FACE-M
 MTG GAS EXT CPAT F LD POM ON
 CLG REF ELE R LD M SH
 W/S C-M C-S OCCVAC POSCOE
 M/B,000 DOWN ASSUME 8% VA & 2ND TO M
 WITH NO QUALIFYING. OMC 3RD AT 13%
 INTEREST ONLY FOR 2 YRS. TOTAL PNT \$
 700 PER MO.
 MEM CARPETING HAS BEEN INSTALLED.
 ON IN L/O 871-0800 ANWOODCOCK 128
 LO AMEGL 382-1111 SHV LR-A CS3.00

BR2 /BTH1



2 2032 1901 POPLAR \$72,000
 LG 47'8"/BOULDER DA SH 1270 TR CTL
 SC HEAR/MART/LASV SF 1380 ED \$1,000
 NT BRUCE AG 29 ZH R-1 DP
 LS 50X127 RF 1ST CA \$25,240
 PL PRIVATE FA TX \$331
 LIV 12X25 FR GAR CONV MB \$46,760/51
 MBR FNC BLCK FRT TV FHA \$9.00
 DIN KIT SEP ROF TROP MP \$454
 KIT CUS CON \$451 2H
 FLR CON PT APP R/OV COMP 2P
 FPL LR LIQUID FACE-S
 MTG GAS WAL EXT PAT M SH POM ON
 CLG EYP
 W/S C-M C-S OCCOMN POSCOE
 SEPARATE FAMILY ROOM CORNER LOT POOL
 SHEEP AS IS CORNER LOT HEATED
 POOL LOTS OF WOOD PERFECT HOME 9X IN
 TEREST LARGE CUSTOM KITCHEN
 BAR IN FAMILY ROOM GREAT POTENTIAL
 ON DARLING 384-8741 ANV 4886
 LO ROME 870-2837 SHV LR-A CS3.00

BR4 /BTH1.75



2 8256 1501 KINSHEN \$72,000
 LG 8'2"/COLLEGE PK SH 1786 TR OMC CTL
 SC RONN/JOSH/ELDO SF 1358 ED \$2,000
 NT DROVER AG 9 ZH R-1 DP \$10,000
 LS 81X111 RF 1ST CA \$14,659
 PL PRIVATE FA 36330H TX \$328
 LIV 16X17 FR GAR 2CAR MB \$57,141/24
 MBR 11X13 FNC REAR SIDE TV FHA \$13.00
 DIN KIT ROF COMP PTCH MP \$635
 KIT CTY PNT CON FAST 2H
 FLR CON PT APP R/OV DSHM 2P
 FPL GOSP L AREA FACE-M
 MTG GAS CNT EXT PAT CPAT F LD POM ON RV PR
 CLG REF ELE F LD R LD
 W/S C-M C-S OCCOMN POSCOE
 FHA 245 PLAN 2 IN 3RD YR-PAYMENT INC
 REASE \$29 IN 4TH YR, \$30 5TH YR, \$31
 6TH & THEN LEVEL-BEAUTIFUL WELL KEPT
 4 BEDR ON LGE,LBE LOT-RV & BOAT PAR
 TICOR HP PLAN-EXCELLENT TERMS AND EA
 RRLY OCCUPANCY-YOU'LL BE PROUD TO SH
 ON DEY 649-6673 ANSHEFFIELD 2132
 LO SHNS 732-2535 SHV LR-C CS3.00

97940540726

BR3 /BTH1.75 EA



6714 5278 CRATER CT \$72,000
 31/10/CORAL GAR SN 1888 TR VA FHA ED \$1,000
 MENS/KIND/CHAP SF 1404 DP \$7,200
 CRATER AG 8 ZN R-1 CA \$40,300
 43145 RF 1ST TX \$322
 12X18 R GAR 2CAR NB \$31,700/38
 12X14 FNC CYCL REAR TV VA \$6.50
 KIT SEP ROF COMP HP \$263
 KIT CTY CON F&ST 2H
 CON M/M APP R/OV DSHM 2P
 GOSP LIQUID FACE-E
 GAS CNT EXT F LD F SP POM ON
 CLG REF ELE R LD F SH
 M/S C-N C-S OCCUPN POSCOE
 SEPARATE FAMILY ROOM ADDITION COULD
 EASILY BE THIRD BEDROOM TWO
 CAR GARAGE LARGE IRREGULAR SHAPED C
 DE SAC LOT A VERY CLEAN
 THE RIGHT BEHIND SAMS TOWN CALL CH
 381-7368
 459-8150 ANBAROLO 3088
 737-7777 SHV LB-C CS3.00

BR3 /BTH1.75 EA



6720 1911 CHARMINE ST \$72,500
 LG 7/7/METRO PK 15 SN 3378 TR VA FHA ED \$1,000
 SC LONG/FREM/LASV SF 1084 DP \$15,000
 XT ARDEN AG 4 ZN R-1 CA \$35,000
 AS RF 1ST TX \$322
 PL DOUBHDY FR 47517E TX \$379
 LIV 14X17 FR GAR 1CAR NB \$37,000/38
 MBR 10X13 FNC BLCK REAR TV FHA \$6.75
 DIN KIT ROF COMP PTCH HP \$387
 KIT STP CON F&ST 2H
 FLR CON M/M APP R/OV GOSP 2P
 FPL B OTHER FACE-E
 MTG GAS CNT EXT CPAT F LD POM ON
 CLG REF ELE R LD F SH
 M/S C-N C-S OCCUPN POSCOE
 SUPER ASSUMABLE FINMA AT 8.75% N/1600
 0 ON OMC AT 12% FOR 3-YRS. BEAD
 TIFUL LANDSCAPING. UPGRADED CARPET-F
 ENCED YARD-PATIO-DOUBHDY POOL
 NEGOTIABLE-WALK TO PARK-CLOSE TO SCH
 00LS! SHOW IT-SELL IT! 381-8888 BETY
 ON NEGRETE 453-3258 ANPOTTER, B. 681
 LO ANERS 738-7777 SHV LB-C CS3.00

BR3 /BTH1.75 EA



6726 222 HARTON \$72,500
 LG 1/8/STEWART PLA SN 4815 TR CTL ED \$2,000
 SC EDNA/ROSS/ELDO SF 1081 DP \$15,000
 XT STEWART AG 3 ZN R-1 CA \$15,300
 LS 68138 RF 1ST TX \$322
 PL FA 3737E TX \$379
 LIV 12X18 EN GAR 2CAR NB \$37,100/38
 MBR 11X16 FNC BLCK REAR TV FHA \$14.50
 DIN FR ROF COMP PTCH HP \$775
 KIT STP BB CON F&ST 2H
 FLR CON M/M APP R/OV DSHM 2P
 FPL GOSP FR LIV LIQUID
 MTG GAS CNT EXT CPAT R LB FACE-N EXC
 CLG REF ELE R LD F SH
 M/S C-N C-S OCCUPN POSCOE
 EXTRA INSULATION AND COOLING
 ON HENDERSON 452-3758 ANNEGAN 3088
 LO MEV 462-8822 SHV LB-C CS3.00

BR3 /BTH1.75 EA



6725 3709 LIGHTHOUSE \$72,000
 LG 5A/PARK BONA SN 3788 TR OMC CTL ED \$2,000
 SC MENS/MART/LASV SF 1686 DP \$20,000
 XT LULU AG 5 ZN R-1 CA \$40,100
 20394 RF 1ST TX \$296
 FA 37357A TX \$296
 LIV 14X13 FR GAR 2CAR NB \$31,900/29
 12X12 FNC CYCL REAR TV VA \$7.00
 KIT ROF COMP HP \$263
 KIT CTY CON F&ST 2H
 CON M/M APP R/OV GOSP 2P
 FPL B OTHER FACE-E
 MTG GAS CNT EXT F LD R LD POM ON
 CLG REF ELE F SP R SP
 M/S C-N C-S OCCUPN POSCOE
 10000 DOWN OMC 5 YRS 12x 300 P/
 REFRIGERATOR WASHER & DRYER NEG.
 CONCRETE FOR R.V. PARKING
 453-6083 ANPEARCE 4713
 381-0000 SHV LB-C CS3.00

BR3 /BTH1.75 EA



6736 5715 CLEVELAND AVE \$72,500
 LG 123/84 VES MBR SN 4508 TR OMC CTL ED \$1,000
 SC MENS/FREM/LASV SF 1419 DP \$10,000
 XT LUCERNE AG 7 ZN R-1 CA \$30,000
 LS 100X150 RF 1ST TX \$379
 FA 47527D TX \$379
 LIV FR GAR 1CPT +STR NB \$33,000/44
 MBR 12X14 FNC BLCK WOOD TV FHA \$6.00
 DIN KIT ROF COMP HP \$313
 KIT CTY BB CON F&ST 2H
 FLR CON M/M APP R/OV DSHM 2P
 FPL GOSP B OTHER FACE-E
 MTG GAS CNT EXT PAT CPAT POM ON
 CLG REF ELE R LD F SH
 M/S C-N SEP OCCUPN POSCOE
 SUBMIT ALL OFFERS...TRY CALLING 463-3
 894 THEN 452-1685 IF POSSIBLE
 PLEASE TURN A/C ON & DRAW DRAPES TOS
 NOW!! LKBOX ON CARPORT DOOR
 ADJACENT TRAILER OCCUPIED & FOR SALE
 ON 1/3 ACRE...BRING OFFERS
 ON LEMIS 453-3894 ANMIL GREEN 36
 LO RUTHA 388-2866 SHV LB-A CS3.00

BR3 /BTH1.75 EA



6737 2011 THESSA \$72,500
 LG 21/18/COLLEGE F SN 1800 TR VA FHA ED \$1,000
 SC BRAG/JOSH/KUCH SF 1551 DP \$15,000
 XT MEYER AG 12 ZN R-1 CA \$33,700
 LS 68188 RF 1ST TX \$322
 PL FA 3833E TX \$379
 LIV 12X18 EN GAR 2CAR NB \$19,000/50
 MBR 10X14 FNC BLCK REAR TV VA \$6.50
 DIN SEP ROF COMP HP \$228
 KIT CTY BB CON F&ST 2H \$17,900
 FLR CON M/M APP R/OV DSHM 2P \$230
 FPL GOSP LIQUID FACE-S
 MTG GAS CNT EXT CPAT F LD POM ON
 CLG REF ELE R LD F SH
 M/S C-N C-S OCCUPN POSCOE
 SUPER FAMILY HOME-16X28 FAMILY ROOM
 CORNER LOT FENCED YARD DRY BAR HI
 MUST SELL WILL LOOK AT ALL OFF
 ERS
 DIVORCE SALE CALL AGENT GORDON FOR T
 ERIS 388-4480 MOTIVATED
 ON JERSEY 942-9604 ANHALL G 165
 LO BATE 385-5831 SHV APPT CS3.00

BR3 /BTH1.75 EA



6738 1909 DEMETRIUS \$72,500
 LG 93/3/GRET VEGAS SN 2460 TR VA FHA ED \$1,000
 SC HEME/GIBS/RANG SF 1144 DP \$7,250
 XT 21 ST AG 19 ZN R-1 CA \$54,970
 LS 61X99 RF 1ST TX \$379
 PL PRIVATE FR 36336K TX \$379
 LIV 14X16 EN GAR 2CAR NB \$17,530/38
 MBR 10X13 FNC C-IN REAR TV VA \$7.50
 DIN KIT ROF COMP PTCH HP \$197
 KIT STP BB CON F&ST 2H
 FLR CON M/M APP R/OV GOSP 2P
 FPL LR/FR L AREA
 MTG GAS CNT EXT CPAT F LD FACE-S POM ON
 CLG REF ELE M SH F SH
 M/S C-N C-S OCCUPN POSCOE
 SUPER FINMA LOAN WITH 7250 ON OMC 100
 00 2ND INT. ON 1ST. APPROX. 14.25%
 M.P. APPROX. 709.000R LESS INMUCULATE
 HOME WITH A POOL TOO. SHOW VERY
 GOOD CALL ALEX 389-4198 FOR FINANCE
 INF. CLEAN & NEAT HOME
 ON CHOM 736-8551 ANYOUNG 4638
 LO RCNTA 736-8551 SHV LB-A CS3.00

BR3 /BTH1.75 EA



6739 2218 BABY \$72,500
 LG 15/1/GRTR LAS V TH 2400 TR CTL ED \$1,000
 SC HEME/MART/KUCH SF 1416 DP \$13,500
 XT 24TH ST AG 28 ZN R-1 CA \$13,500
 LS 62X98 RF 1ST TX \$334
 PL FA 3633K TX \$334
 LIV 12X14 EN GAR 1CAR NB \$59,000/18
 MBR 10X13 FNC MOOD REAR TV FHA \$11.50
 DIN FR ROF COMP HP \$719
 KIT STP ISL CON F&ST 2H
 FLR CON M/M APP R/OV DSHM 2P
 FPL LR WD GOSP COND R LIV LIQUID
 MTG GAS CNT EXT PAT STN FACE-N POM ON
 CLG REF ELE 888 F LD
 M/S C-N C-S OCCUPN POSCOE
 GREAT ASSUMABLE LOAN -- \$719 --PER M
 ONTH WITH NO 2ND. BEAUTIFUL
 CLEAN HOME. LARGE KITCHEN-FAMILY ROO
 M COMBO. UPGRADED CARPETING.
 CHAIN LINK DOG RUN. ERA OUTERS PROTE
 CTION PLAN INCLUDED
 ON GAMBE 642-9604 ANPAZBAJ 3746
 LO RCNTA 736-8551 SHV PETS APPT CS3.00

BR3 /BTH1.75 EA



6740 1909 DEMETRIUS \$72,500
 LG 93/3/GRET VEGAS SN 2460 TR VA FHA ED \$1,000
 SC HEME/GIBS/RANG SF 1144 DP \$7,250
 XT 21 ST AG 19 ZN R-1 CA \$54,970
 LS 61X99 RF 1ST TX \$379
 PL PRIVATE FR 36336K TX \$379
 LIV 14X16 EN GAR 2CAR NB \$17,530/38
 MBR 10X13 FNC C-IN REAR TV VA \$7.50
 DIN KIT ROF COMP PTCH HP \$197
 KIT STP BB CON F&ST 2H
 FLR CON M/M APP R/OV GOSP 2P
 FPL LR/FR L AREA
 MTG GAS CNT EXT CPAT F LD FACE-S POM ON
 CLG REF ELE M SH F SH
 M/S C-N C-S OCCUPN POSCOE
 SUPER FINMA LOAN WITH 7250 ON OMC 100
 00 2ND INT. ON 1ST. APPROX. 14.25%
 M.P. APPROX. 709.000R LESS INMUCULATE
 HOME WITH A POOL TOO. SHOW VERY
 GOOD CALL ALEX 389-4198 FOR FINANCE
 INF. CLEAN & NEAT HOME
 ON CHOM 736-8551 ANYOUNG 4638
 LO RCNTA 736-8551 SHV LB-A CS3.00



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM TO: CHARLES N. STEELE
GENERAL COUNSEL

FROM: MARJORIE W. EMMONS/ SUSAN M. TEIR *SMT*

DATE: JULY 9, 1984

SUBJECT: MUR 1694 - COMPREHENSIVE INVESTIGATIVE
REPORT signed July 5, 1984

The above-named document was circulated to the Commission on a 24 hour no-objection basis at 2:00 on July 6, 1984.

There were no objections to the Report at the time of the deadline.

87040540729



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM

TO: Office of the Commission Secretary
FROM: Office of General Counsel *CK*
DATE: July 6, 1984
SUBJECT: MUR 1694 - Comprehensive Investigative Report

The attached is submitted as an Agenda document
for the Commission Meeting of _____

Open Session _____

Closed Session _____

CIRCULATIONS

DISTRIBUTION

48 Hour Tally Vote	[]	Compliance	[x]
Sensitive	[]	Audit Matters	[]
Non-Sensitive	[]	Litigation	[]
24 Hour No Objection	[x]	Closed MUR Letters	[]
Sensitive	[x]	Status Sheets	[]
Non-Sensitive	[]	Advisory Opinions	[]
Information	[]	Other (see distribution below)	[]
Sensitive	[]		
Non-Sensitive	[]		
Other	[]		

87040540730

SENSITIVE

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
COMMISSION SECRETARY

In the Matter of)
)
 Jack Kenney for Senate Committee)
 Joan Kenney, as treasurer)
 Joan Kenney)
 Donald Wilkerson)
 Jerry Lykins)
 Paul Lykins)

84 JUL 6 9:22

MUR 1694

COMPREHENSIVE INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

Based on the review of a referral from RAD, it appears that four individuals made excessive contributions in the form of loans to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee ("the Committee") in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), which the Committee apparently accepted in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(f). In addition, the Committee deposited funds into and made disbursements from accounts other than its designated campaign depository in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 432(h)(1). It also appears that the Committee's campaign account was commingled with the candidate's personal funds and the candidate's wife's state election funds in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 432(b)(3). Because Nevada law permits the use of corporate and labor money in state election campaigns, the commingling of the Committee's funds with Mrs. Kenney's state election funds may have resulted in prohibited funds being used in connection with a federal election in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441b. Finally, it appears that the Committee failed to file its Mid-Year Report in a timely manner in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A)(iv) and it appears that the Committee failed to continuously disclose outstanding debts and obligations in its reports in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8).

97040340731

On May 9, 1984, the Commission found reason to believe the Kenney Committee and Joan Kenney, as treasurer violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1), 432(b)(3), 434(a)(4)(A)(iv), 434(b)(8), 441a(f) and 441b; Jack Kenney violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1) and 432(b)(3); Joan Kenney, Donald Wilkerson, Paul Lykins and Jerry Lykins violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A). In addition, the Commission approved interrogatories attached to the General Counsel's Report for Joan Kenney in her individual capacity and in her capacity as treasurer.

A request for an extension of time to respond on behalf of each of the respondents until June 15, 1984, was granted. A fairly lengthy reply which included affidavits, bank statements and documents of title were included in the response.

Essentially, counsel argues that the excessive loans received by Jack Kenney may only be a technical violation of the Act since the transaction and terms of the loan were much the same as if the candidate had applied for the loans from the bank. In addition, counsel argues that even though the loans may have been secured by property owned by both Jack & Joan Kenney, the participation in the securing of the loans by Joan Kenney is not an excessive contribution by her since, "the property in which she had an interest was part of the candidate's personal funds and not subject to any limitation by virtue of the community property laws of Nevada". This position obviously requires additional analysis since the Commission has in the past taken a

87040540732

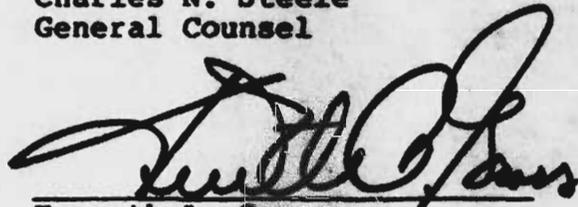
different position regarding community property.

Because of the numerous issues pertaining to the five respondents and because of the lengthy response received from counsel for the respondents, a substantive and detailed General Counsel's report is currently being prepared for the Commission's review.

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

July 5, 1984
Date

By:


Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

87040640733

LAND APPRAISAL REPORT
(Commercial, Industrial or Residential Income Land)

J.E. Kenney, Jr.

Part N $\frac{1}{2}$ NW $\frac{1}{2}$ NW $\frac{1}{2}$
Section 31, T 20 S, R62E

SUMMARY

Type of Land vacant

Estimated Market Value 583,000

Requirements and Conditions of Appraisal:

See FNMA Form 1004B on File

Date of Appraisal August 26, 1982

251-36-0371

87040540734

LAND APPRAISAL REPORT

060-290-001
 Map Code APN 060-290-039 Census Tract No. _____ Loan No. _____
 Property Address or Location South side of Bonanza Road between Pecos and Reef.

City Las Vegas, Nevada District Clark County
 Property Description Vacant Land

Legal Description

Portion of the North Half (N1/2) of the Northwest Quarter (NW1/4) of the Northwest (NW1/4) of Section 31, Township 20 South, Range 62 East, M.D.B.&M.

Area and Neighborhood
 Topography Level Built Up 75 % Existing Land Uses:
 Land Value Range for uses similar to subj. \$1.10 - \$1.60 per square foot
 Land Value Range for uses similar to subj. highest and best use N/A
 Existing Land Uses:
 Single Family 50 * Vacant 20
 Commercial 10 Ind. _____
 Agricultural _____ Vacant 20
 * Incl. SFR, Townhouses/Condos, & Mobile Homes

Proximity and Distance to Existing and Proposed Facilities: Sewer, Water, & Power on Bonanza Road; Public Transportation 1/2 mile west at Mojave; Elementary School 1/2 mile east.

Area Trends: Some development of Apartments and Condo/Townhouse Units.

Comments on the Market for Land with Uses Similar to Subject: Due to present economic conditions the market is only fair at this time.

Comments: Large mixture of developments in area from Commercial to Single Family, Condos, Apartments, County Buildings & Union Halls, Generally located between Mojave & Lamb; Stewart & Washington.

Site	Land Sketch
Dimensions _____	 <p>See Attached Parcel Map</p>
Area <u>10.60± Acres</u>	
Topography <u>Level</u>	
Drivng <input type="checkbox"/> Curb <input type="checkbox"/> Sidewalk <input type="checkbox"/> Sewer <input type="checkbox"/> Gas <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Water <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Present Use of Site <u>vacant</u>	
<u>Zoning</u>	
Existing Zoning <u>C-1/R-1</u>	
Master Planned <u>C-1/R-1</u>	
Proposed Zoning _____	
Zoning Comments <u>Commercial Zoning 2/3 of</u>	
<u>Parcel; Remainder is R-1.</u>	

Estimated Highest and Best Use: Due to location and surrounding - Small neighborhood center along Bonanza; 4-Plex or PUD development on remainder.

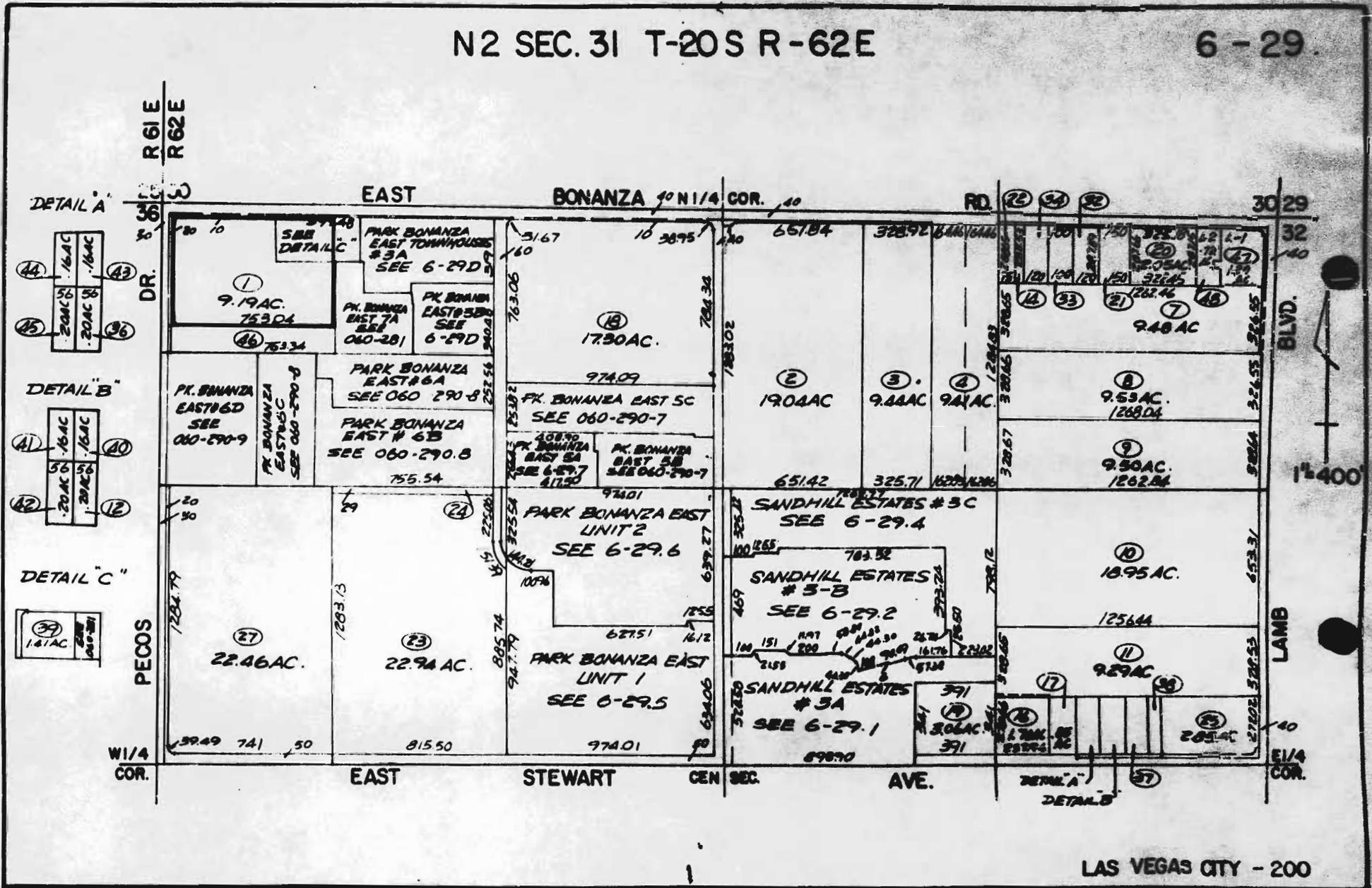
Estimated Date When Subject Should be Developed: Could be developed immediately.

Comments: The site, while having Commercial Zoning is not considered a good site for a large shopping center since it is bounded on the east by residences and on the west by Nature Park. It should support a small neighborhood center.

87040440736

N2 SEC. 31 T-20S R-62E

6-29



LAS VEGAS CITY - 200

This plat is for assessment use only & does not represent a survey. No liability is assumed to its accuracy.

COPYRIGHT © 1981
REAL ESTATE DATA INC. OF CALIFORNIA

MARKET APPROACH

and Value Estimate

Comparables:	1	2	3	4
APN	060-120-012	250-490-003	060-390-005	250-371-017
Location	Washington & Lamb	Lake Mead & Sandy Lane	Near Lamb & Stewart	Nellis & Harris
Date of Sale	3/82	3/82	10/80	9/80
Zoning	R-3	C-1	PUD	C-1
Dimensions				
Area	12.30	3.16	23.39	3.40
Price	614,000	200,000	1,122,178	235,000
Sale-Listing-Offer	Sale	Sale	Sale	Sale
Unit Price per acre	49,919	63,291	47,976	69,118
Comp. with Subj.	Inferior	Similar	Inferior	Superior
Ind. Unit Value of Subj.				

Comments (1): Similar in size, slightly superior location, but inferior zoning which requires an upward adjustment.

Comments (2): Similar zoning but a smaller parcel which would require a downward adjustment.

Comments (3): Inferior zoning, larger parcel, date of sale requires upward adjustment.

Comments (4): Similar Zoning. Requires downward adjustment for smaller size.

Comparables:	5	6	7	8
Location				
Date of Sale				
Zoning				
Dimensions				
Area				
Price				
Sale-Listing-Offer				
Unit Price				
Comp. with Subj.				
Ind. Unit Value of Subj.				

Comments (5):

Comments (6):

Comments (7):

Comments (8):

Relation:

Indicated Value by the Market Approach (55,000/Acre) \$ 583,000

CORRELATION

Market Approach: \$ 583,000

Land Residual Approach: \$ N/A

SUMMARY: The Market Data Approach is considered the best indicator of value. The Land Residual Approach is not considered reliable due to the number of assumptions which must be made.

REQUIREMENTS AND CONDITIONS OF APPRAISAL: See FNMA Form 1004B on File.

CERTIFICATION:

This is to certify that I have physically inspected the property described above and my estimate of the Market Value of the Property, subject to the requirements and conditions stipulated above, as of this date is:

\$ 583,000

Appraiser *George Lennox* Class _____ Date August 26, 1982

Appraiser _____ Class _____ Date _____

Supervising Appraiser *H.J. Keith* Class _____ Date 8/31/82

Did Did Not Physically inspect Property

MARKETABILITY OF PROPERTY:	Not Acceptable	ACCEPTABLE		
		Below Average	Average	Above Average
BREADTH OF MARKET				
APPEAL TO MARKET				
FUTURE STABILITY OF DEMAND				
PROPERTY RATING:	D	C	B	A

LAND APPRAISAL REPORT

PHOTOGRAPHS



View of Subject
Looking Southwest
From Bonanza & Reef



Bonanza Road
Looking West

QUITCLAIM DEED

THIS INSTRUMENT WITNESSETH That ELIZABETH JOAN KENNEY, wife of J. E. KENNEY, JR.

in consideration of \$ 10.00 the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, do hereby remise, release and forever quitclaim to J. E. KENNEY, JR. also known as JOHN E. KENNEY, JR., a married man as his sole and separate property

all that real property situate in the City of Las Vegas County of Clark

State of Nevada, bounded and described as follows:

SEE EXHIBIT "A" ATTACHED HERETO AND MADE A PART HEREOF BY THIS SURVEY'S REFERENCE FOR LEGAL DESCRIPTION. . . .

87040540740

Together with all and singular the tenements, hereditaments and appurtenances thereto belonging or in anywise appertaining.

Witness MY hand this 26th day of February 1970.

Elizabeth Joan Kenney
ELIZABETH JOAN KENNEY

STATE OF Nevada
County of Clark }

On this 3rd day of March 1970

personally appeared before me, a Notary Public in and for said

County and State Elizabeth Joan Kenney

ESCROW NO. 37433-H

WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO: J. E. Kenney, Jr., 2130 Mar East,
Tiburon, California 94920

knows to me to be the person described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, who acknowledged to me that she executed the same freely and voluntarily and for the uses and purposes therein mentioned.

Alice R. Sleeper
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR THE STATE OF NEVADA
CLARK COUNTY
ALICE R. SLEEPER
My Commission Expires May 3, 1978

EXHIBIT "A"

Situate in the City of Las Vegas, Las Vegas Valley Water District, County of Clark, State of Nevada, described as follows:

The Northwest Quarter (NW¼) of Section 31, Township 20 South, Range 62 East, M. D. B. & M.

EXCEPT the Westerly 30.00 feet and the Northerly 40.00 feet thereof, as conveyed to the City of Las Vegas by Deeds recorded November 7, 1957, as Document Nos. 118207 and 118208 of Official Records, Clark County, Nevada.

FURTHER EXCEPTING THEREFROM the interest in and to the East 40.00 feet as conveyed to the City of Las Vegas for the purpose of Real Estate Acquisition and incidental purposes by Deed recorded February 8, 1966, as Document No. 556591 in Book No. 692 of Official Records, Clark County, Nevada.

ALSO EXCEPTING THAT PORTION DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING at the Northeast (NE) corner of the Northwest Quarter (NW¼) of said Section 31; thence North 89°35'41" West, along the North line of said Section 31, a distance of 1044.09 feet; thence South 0°19'35" East, parallel with the East line of the Northwest Quarter (NW¼) of said Section 31, a distance of 834.34 feet; thence South 89°35'41" East parallel with the North line of said Section 31, a distance of 1044.09 feet; thence North 0°19'35" West, along the East line of said Northwest Quarter (NW¼), a distance of 834.34 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING.

FURTHER EXCEPTING THEREFROM all oil and mineral rights but without the right of surface entry, as set forth in Deed from Maybelle Davis to Arden Building Corporation, a Nevada Corporation, recorded May 22, 1962, as Document No. 292312, Official Records, Clark County, Nevada.

EJH

INST. NO. 11325
OFFICIAL RECORD BOOK NO. 15
RECORDED AT REQUEST OF
LAWYERS TITLE
OF LAS VEGAS, INC.
MAR 3 3 26 PM '70
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
S. L. HORN, CLERK

40c

Extra Map

N² SEC. 31 T. 2

R 7040540742

28 30
36

20

WALNUT ROAD

2623.47' BONANZA N 89° 32' 28" E 1884.09' N 1/4 COR. 142'

18

18.07 Ac.

ROAD

32

1

137.27 Ac.

2590.12'

32

PECOS

9 13/69

S 00° 26' 44" E
11.00'
704' 368' 100'
11.20'

W 1/4 COR.

2656.14' STEWART N 89° 32' 28" E

F 13/69

CEN. SEC.

F 16/79
15/32
13/69

34

36

602-3626

BAKER & HOSTETLER

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

818 CONNECTICUT AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

(202) 661-1500

TELECOPIER (202) 667-0010

IN CLEVELAND, OHIO
3200 NATIONAL CITY CENTER
CLEVELAND, OHIO 44114
(216) 621-0200
TWX 910 421 8375

IN COLUMBUS, OHIO
100 EAST BROAD STREET
COLUMBUS, OHIO 43218
(614) 228-1541

IN DENVER, COLORADO
SUITE 1100, 303 EAST 17TH AVENUE
DENVER, COLORADO 80203
(303) 881-0800

IN ORLANDO, FLORIDA
13TH FLOOR BARNETT PLAZA
ORLANDO, FLORIDA 32801
(305) 841-1111

June 15, 1984

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NO.:
1572
(202) 661-

Charles N. Steele, Esq.
General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Attention: Duane A. Brown, Esq.

Re: MUR 1694, Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
Committee, et al.

Dear Mr. Steele:

This office represents John E. (Jack) Kenney, Jr., Joan Kenney, the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee ("Committee"), Jerry Lykins, Robert Paul Lykins and Donald L. Wilkerson, respondents in the above-referenced matter. Enclosed as Exhibit 1 please find responses by Joan Kenney to the two sets of Interrogatories of the Federal Election Commission ("FEC") of May 10, 1984.

The respondents wish to take this opportunity to respond to the FEC's letters of May 10, 1984 and to submit factual and legal materials as set forth below regarding the allegations contained in those letters and the accompanying General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis.

JUN 15 1984 P12:21

87040540743

Charles N. Steele, Esq.
June 15, 1984
Page 2

Attached as Exhibit 2 please find the Affidavit of John E. (Jack) Kenney, Jr., and Exhibits A, B, C & D attached thereto.

FACTS

The Committee was the principal campaign committee of Jack Kenney, a candidate for the Republican nomination for United States Senator from Nevada in 1982. Affidavit of John E. (Jack) Kenney, Jr. ¶ 2 [hereinafter "Kenney Affidavit"]. Jack Kenney lost the primary election which was held on September 14, 1982. Id. Joan Kenney, his wife, was the Committee's treasurer. Mr. and Mrs. Kenney were married on December 30, 1969 and are residents of the State of Nevada, a community property state. Id. ¶ 3.

After he became a candidate, Jack Kenney personally borrowed money from three individuals. Id. ¶ 4. The loans were as follows:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Source</u>
March 15, 1982	\$ 50,000	Jerry Lykins/R.P. Lykins
May 24, 1982	6,000	Same
June 28, 1982	6,000	Same
July 6, 1982	50,000	Jerry Lykins
July 14, 1982	<u>150,000</u>	Donald L. Wilkerson
TOTAL	\$262,000	

Each loan was made on the basis of a specified rate of interest. Jack Kenney pledged real property as full security for the loans. Exhibits A, B, and C of the Kenney

87040680744

Charles N. Steele, Esq.
June 15, 1984
Page 3

Affidavit are copies of notes, deeds of trust and reconveyances for each loan transaction, except for the loan of June 28 of \$6,000. Id. ¶ 5. Similar documents regarding the June 28 loan have not been located. Id. The terms and conditions of the June 28 loan were similar to the other loans. Id. ¶ 6.

The proceeds of each loan were deposited by Jack Kenney into one of three personal non-corporate accounts from which Jack Kenney paid personal expenses and made investments. Id. ¶¶ 7 & 8. During his campaign, Jack Kenney made loans to the Committee from these personal accounts. Id. ¶ 8. The loans by him to the Committee were reported to the FEC and were used to finance his campaign for the Senate nomination. See April, July, and October Quarterly Reports and Pre-Primary Report. The Committee had only one depository which was used to pay campaign expenses. See Responses of Joan Kenney to FEC Interrogatories.

On September 3, 1982, Jack Kenney through a title company repaid the July 6 loan of \$50,000 to Jerry Lykins and the July 14 loan of \$150,000 to Donald Wilkerson. See Kenney Affidavit ¶ 9. On September 7, 1982 Mssrs. Lykins were repaid for the remaining three loans of \$50,000, \$6,000 and \$6,000. Id. This repayment was in the form of \$40,000 plus a note for \$22,000 from Joan Kenney to Mssrs. Lykins

87040520745

Charles N. Steele, Esq.
June 15, 1984
Page 4

(copy of note attached to Responses of Joan Kenney to FEC Interrogatories). Id.

The repayments of September 3 and September 7 were made with proceeds of a secured loan to Jack Kenney from the American Bank of Commerce which, after bank fees are deducted, was in the amount of \$250,002.70. Id. (copy of note, deed of trust and itemization attached thereto as Exhibit D).

The note for \$22,000 to Messrs. Lykins from Joan Kenney was paid by Jack Kenney. Id. ¶ 10; see Responses of Joan Kenney to FEC Interrogatories. That note and the note to the American Bank of Commerce, were paid off in 1983 by Jack Kenney. Kenney Affidavit ¶ 10.

Also during 1982, Joan Kenney was a candidate for reelection as a member of the Nevada Board of Regents. Id. ¶ 11. Nevada state law does not require a separate campaign account for such campaigns, and none was established. Joan Kenney received two contributions for her campaign, one for \$50 and one for \$500. Id. Each was from an individual. Id. No corporate funds were received or used. Id. Her political campaign in all other respects was financed by Jack Kenney from his personal funds. Id.

8704040746

Charles N. Steele, Esq.
June 15, 1984
Page 5

DISCUSSION

I. Alleged Excessive Contributions

A. The Loans from Messrs. Lykins, Lykins and Wilkerson

87040540747

The FEC has found reason to believe that Messrs. Lykins, Lykins and Wilkerson made and the Committee received contributions in excess of the statutory limitation. This case reflects circumstances which substantially mitigate the gravity of any violation. As noted above and in the real estate and lending documents attached to the Kenney Affidavit, the loans between Jack Kenney and the individuals were fully secured transactions involving customary (and at that time high) interest rates. The individual loans were transacted in a businesslike fashion with terms and conditions similar to those that Jack Kenney could have obtained and subsequently did obtain from a permissible lending institution, as evidenced by the refinancing of these loans with America Bank of Commerce. The loans were fully secured by the sole and separate property owned by Jack Kenney or property that constituted the community property of him and his wife. These loans were in no way preferential and did not confer a benefit to Jack Kenney which he could not have obtained from a bank by using his personal assets as security.

Charles N. Steele, Esq.
June 15, 1984
Page 6

B. Joan Kenney

87040640748

The FEC has found reason to believe that Joan Kenney violated the contribution limit "when she 1) guaranteed a \$6,000 loan to the Committee from Paul and Jerry Lykins and, 2) paid a loan debt owed by the Committee from the proceeds of a note in the amount of \$22,000." General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis at 2. Joan Kenney, however, did not guarantee any loan to the Committee. Real property in which she shared an interest with her husband was used as security for loans to Jack Kenney. This action does not constitute a contribution by Joan Kenney. The property in which she had an interest was part of the candidate's "personal funds," 11 C.F.R. § 110.10(b), and not subject to any limitation, *id.* § 110.10(a), by virtue of the community property laws of the state of Nevada.

Furthermore, Joan Kenney did not pay the \$22,000 note. That note was paid by Jack Kenney. See Responses of Joan Kenney to FEC Interrogatories; Kenney Affidavit ¶ 10.

Accordingly, Joan Kenney has not made any contribution in excess of a limit.

II. Alleged corporate contributions

The FEC has found reason to believe that the Committee violated 2 U.S.C. § 441b because "state campaign

Charles N. Steele, Esq.
June 15, 1984
Page 7

funds" may have been used to repay campaign loans. As stated above, Joan Kenney's campaign for Regent was financed by Jack Kenney from personal accounts and with personal funds, except for two contributions from individuals of \$50 and \$500. Kenney Affidavit ¶ 11. There were no corporate funds. Id. No "state campaign funds" were used by the Committee or the Kenneys for the Senate campaign.

III. Alleged Commingling

The FEC has found reason to believe that Jack Kenney and/or the Committee violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(b)(3) & 432(h)(1) by "depositing funds in the candidate's personal and business accounts and by disbursing funds from his [Jack Kenney's] wife's state campaign account." As noted in the previous section, there was no "state campaign account." Second, campaign funds were deposited in the Committee's sole campaign depository. To the extent that proceeds of any loans to Jack Kenney were used for campaign purposes, the funds were deposited into the Committee's depository before they were used to pay campaign expenses and were reported as loans from Jack Kenney to the Committee. This does not comprise "commingling."

The FEC's instructions on how such transactions should be reported recognize that loans by a candidate to

87040640749

Charles N. Steele, Esq.
June 15, 1984
Page 8

his campaign may consist of funds borrowed from another source which previously were deposited into a candidate's personal account. Those instructions state in pertinent part:

Candidate Loans

If a candidate personally receives a loan from a financial institution or other person, which is loaned or given to the campaign or used in the campaign, the candidate's principal campaign committee must disclose all information with respect to that loan. [Emphasis added].

Instructions, Schedule C-P, FEC Form 3P.

Thus, loans may be personally received by the candidate. The loans to Jack Kenney were all secured by assets which were the property of Jack Kenney. The loan proceeds remained the personal funds of Jack Kenney until such time as they were "loaned or given to the campaign or used in the campaign." Jack Kenney transferred personal funds to his Committee's depository before the funds were used in his campaign. Accordingly, no commingling of campaign funds with personal or other funds occurred.

IV. Reporting of Debts

The FEC found reason to believe that the Committee violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8) by failing to continuously disclose outstanding debts and obligations. The Committee

87040640750

Charles N. Steele, Esq.
June 15, 1984
Page 9

and Jack Kenney have filed numerous documents and forms in an attempt to report the information stated in this letter. The Committee is prepared to file appropriate amendments to its reports. The Committee wishes to cooperate and to continue its good faith effort to disclose all legally required information.

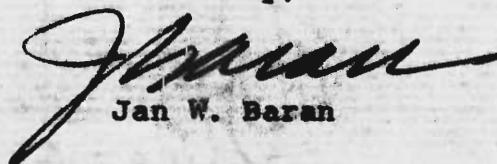
SUMMARY

In summation, respondents acknowledge that loans were made to Jack Kenney by Messrs. Lykins, Lykins and Wilkerson. The loans were fully secured by the candidate's personal assets at a customary interest rate and do not suggest any preferential treatment of Jack Kenney because of his status as a candidate.

The Committee is prepared to submit disclosure reports by means of appropriate amendments in order to remedy any reporting deficiencies.

To the extent that further information is needed by the FEC, the respondents are prepared to cooperate with the FEC and to resolve this matter.

Sincerely,


Jan W. Baran

6JWB2B(5)

87040540751

INTERROGATORIES

**Joan Kenney, as treasurer
Jack Kenney for Senate Committee**

Please submit your response to these interrogatories under oath and within ten days.

1. In telephone conversations with Commission staff, Jack Kenney disclosed the fact that his personal funds, his campaign funds for federal office, personal business accounts and your state campaign account (i.e., Joan Kenney for Regent) were commingled in the same bank account.

a) Please state the names, addresses and account numbers of all depositories used by the Kenney for Senate Committee.

b) Please state whether any funds other than campaign funds were deposited in these depositories. If so, state the source and amounts of those funds.

c) In each account where campaign and non-campaign funds were deposited, please describe the accounting method used to differentiate between campaign and non-campaign funds.

87040440752

JOAN KENNEY
2330 ABARTH STREET
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89123

7 June 1984

Federal Election Commission
Washington D.C. 20463

RE: MUR 1694 Joan Kenney May 10, 1984
Response to interrogatories:

- 1. a) Jack Kenney for US Senate a/c # 03-4073672
at Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada
Box 19260
Las Vegas, NV 89119
- b) I do not know of any funds, other than campaign funds,
that were deposited in the account.
- c) All funds deposited in Jack Kenney for US Senate
were campaign funds.

Very truly yours,
Joan Kenney
Joan Kenney

STATE OF NEVADA)
) ss.
COUNTY OF CLARK)

On this 7th day of June, 1984, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, JOAN KENNEY, known to me to be the person described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, who acknowledged to me that she executed the same freely and voluntarily and for the uses and purposes therein mentioned.



Notary Public - State of Nevada
CLARK COUNTY
Sandra Verchick
My Appointment Expires Aug. 6, 1984

Sandra Verchick
Notary Public in and for said County and State

87040640753

INTERROGATORIES

Joan Kenney

Please submit your response to the interrogatories under oath and within ten days.

1. An amended 1982 July Quarterly Report submitted by the Kenney for Senate Committee discloses that on May 24, 1982, you used a second trust deed to secure a bank loan from the Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada on behalf of Jerry and Paul Lykins in the amount of \$6,000.

a) Please provide the Commission with a copy of the loan agreement and trust deed used to secure the loan on behalf of Jerry and Paul Lykins.

b) Please provide the date on which the property used as security was acquired and the names of all other parties who have an interest in the property.

c) If you used security other than the second trust deed to secure the loan to Jerry and Paul Lykins, please provide the Commission with the documentation evidencing the security used.

2. On March 11, 1983, the Kenney Committee submitted amended April, July and October Quarterly Reports which disclosed that you repaid an outstanding debt to Jerry Lykins, on behalf of the Committee, in the amount of \$22,000.

a) Please provide the Commission with a copy of the note used to repay the outstanding debt owed to Jerry Lykins in the amount of \$22,000.

b) Please provide the Commission with documentation detailing the source of the funds used to repay the \$22,000 debt owed to Jerry Lykins.

3. Please provide the Commission with the date of your marriage to Jack Kenney. Also, please provide the name of the state in which you and Jack Kenney are permanent residents.

87040540754

JOAN KENNEY
2330 ABARTH STREET
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89122

13 June 1984

Federal Election Commission
Washington D.C. 20463

RE; MUR 1694 Joan Kenney May 10, 1984

Response to interrogatories:

1. a) I am not aware of such loan or that such loan was contained on FEC reports. I did not use a second Trust Deed to secure a bank loan from Pioneer Citizens Bank.
- b) 15 Aug 1979- for 583 Reef Street Las Vegas, NV 89110
7 Sep 1979- for 579 " " " "
31 Aug 1979- for 3515 Hudson Bay St, " " "
- c) No other security needed.
2. a) see attached.
b) my husband Jack Kenney repaid the loan.
3. Date of marriage- 30 Dec 1969
Permanent residence - Nevada

Very truly yours,

Joan Kenney
Joan Kenney

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 13th day of June, 1984.

Sandra Verdick
Notary Public



Notary Public - State of Nevada
CLARK COUNTY
Sandra Verdick
My Appointment Expires Aug. 6, 1984

My Commission Expires: 8/6/84

87040340755

87040340755

Dated at Las Vegas, NV Sept. 7 19 82

\$ 22,000.00

On Demand, or if no demand is made then on _____ FOR VALUE RECEIVED, the undersigned promises to pay to the order of ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ Robert Paul Lykins at its _____ office in this city 3538 Maricopa Way, Las Vegas, NV

Twenty two thousand and no/100 DOLLARS

with interest thereon at the rate of 15.50 per cent per annum (based on a 365 day year) from September 7, 1982

until paid both principal and interest payable in lawful money of the United States. Interest payable monthly. If interest is not paid as above provided, or the undersigned or any endorser or guarantor hereof becomes insolvent, commits an act of bankruptcy, commences or becomes subject to any proceedings under the Federal Bankruptcy Act or any other insolvency or debtor's relief law or dies, or if any property of any of them in the holder's possession or obligation of the holder to any of them is attempted to be held or levied upon by any writ or otherwise, or any notice of sale is given or any sale is made of any property of any of them except in the ordinary course of business, or default is made in the payment of any other indebtedness of any of them to the holder, then the entire indebtedness evidenced hereby shall at the option of the holder become due and payable immediately.

The undersigned further promises, if payment of this note shall not be made at maturity, to pay all costs of collection, and to pay any reasonable attorneys' fees incurred in collection or in a suit or action to collect this note or in any appeal thereof. The unpaid balance of principal and any accrued interest shall bear interest from the date the principal balance becomes due hereunder at the rate per annum (based on a 365 day year) of 1% or 5% above the prime interest rate charged by the Bank at the date of default, whichever is higher.

If this note is signed by more than one person the obligations of the signers shall be joint and several.

x Joan Kenney
Joan Kenney
x _____

AFFIDAVIT

John E. (Jack) Kenney, Jr. for his affidavit
deposes and says:

1. I have personal knowledge of the facts contained herein and am competent to testify thereto.

2. In 1982 I was a candidate for the Republican nomination for United States Senator for the State of Nevada. I was defeated in the primary election of September 14, 1982.

3. I was married to my wife, Joan Kenney, on December 30, 1969. We are residents of the State of Nevada.

4. On the following dates in 1982 I borrowed money from the individuals herein named:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Individual</u>
03/15/82	\$ 50,000	Jerry Lykins/R.P. Lykins
05/24/82	6,000	Jerry Lykins/R.P. Lykins
06/28/82	6,000	Jerry Lykins/R.P. Lykins
07/06/82	50,000	Jerry Lykins
07/14/82	150,000	Donald L. Wilkerson

5. Attached to this affidavit are copies of the notes, deeds of trust and reconveyances for each of the loans referred to in paragraph 4 above except the loan of June 28, 1982 which documents I have not located.

6. The loan of June 28, 1982 referred to in paragraph 4 above was on the same terms and conditions as the other loans from Jerry Lykins and Robert Paul Lykins.

7. All proceeds from the loans referred to in paragraph 4 above were deposited into one of three personal non-corporate

87040540757

accounts which I maintain for both personal and investment purposes and to receive my personal income.

8. The proceeds from the loans referred to in paragraph 4 above were used for personal and investment purposes. I also loaned funds from my personal non-corporate accounts to Jack Kenney For U.S. Senate Committee depository.

9. On September 2, 1982, I borrowed \$250,202.70 from the American Bank of Commerce and with those proceeds repaid \$50,000 to Jerry Lykins and \$150,000 to Donald L. Wilkerson. I also repaid \$40,000 to Jerry Lykins and Robert Paul Lykins. (Note, deed of trust, itemization and copy of \$40,000 check attached.)

10. In 1983 I repaid the note to American Bank of Commerce referred to in paragraph 9 above and a note for \$22,000 from Joan Kenney to Jerry Lykins and Robert Paul Lykins.

11. During 1982, Joan Kenney was a candidate for re-election to the Nevada Board of Regents. My personal accounts were used to pay expenses of her campaign. Two contributions of \$50 and \$500 from individuals were deposited into my personal accounts for this purpose. No corporate funds were received or used.

John E. (Jack) Kenney Jr.
John E. (Jack) Kenney, Jr.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 13th day of June, 1984.

Sandra Verchick
Notary Public



Notary Public - State of Nevada
CLARK COUNTY
Sandra Verchick
My Appointment Expires Aug. 6, 1984

My commission expires: 8/6/84

87040540758

Note Secured by Deed of Trust

STRAIGHT NOTE

\$ 50,000.00 Las Vegas, Nevada, March 15, 1982

ON OR BEFORE APRIL 1, 1983

x after date for

value received, undersigned promises to pay to JERRY LYKINS and ROBERT PAUL LYKINS

or order, at

Las Vegas, Nevada or as directed the sum of

FIFTY THOUSAND and no/100 DOLLARS,

with interest from March 17, 1982 until paid, at the rate of eighteen---(18)---per cent per

annum payable monthly and continuing until said principal and interest have been paid. Each payment shall be credited first on accrued interest, remainder on principal; and interest shall thereupon cease upon the principal so credited. Should default be made in payment of any installment of principal or interest or in performance of any obligation contained in the Deed of Trust by which this note is secured, the whole sum of principal and interest shall become immediately due at the option of the holder hereof. Principal and interest payable in lawful money of the United States. Should the payee or his assigns be required to engage an attorney to enforce any provision of this note or Deed of Trust securing same, or in any proceeding brought by the undersigned in a Court of Equity or law, or under the Bankruptcy Act, the undersigned promises to pay said sums as the court may fix as attorneys fees. This note is secured by a DEED OF TRUST, of even date, to LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, INC., a Nevada corporation.

John E. Kenney
John E. Kenney, Jr.

Joan Kenney
Joan Kenney

DO NOT DESTROY THIS NOTE: When paid, this note with Deed of Trust securing same must be surrendered to Trustee for cancellation before reconveyance will be made.

E-280 870480 40759

Request for Full Reconveyance

A reconveyance will be issued only upon presentation to Lawyers Title of Las Vegas, Inc., at 333 South Third Street, Las Vegas, Nevada, of this request properly signed and accompanied by the reconveyance fee and all of the original notes secured by the Deed of Trust herein mentioned, and the Deed of Trust.

To **LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, INC., Trustee**

The undersigned is the legal owner of the debt secured by that certain Deed of Trust, dated the 15th day of March, 1982, made by JOHN E. KENNEY JR. AND JOAN KENNEY

to **LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, INC. Trustee**, as second party, which said Deed of Trust was recorded in the office of the Recorder of CLARK County, on the 18th day of March, 1982, as in Doc. No. 1496551, in Book 1537 of Official Records

The said indebtedness secured by said Deed of Trust has been fully paid and satisfied, and you are hereby directed and ordered upon presentation to you for cancellation, and on cancellation by you of all notes secured by said Deed of Trust, and payment to you of any sums owing to you under the terms of said Deed of Trust, to remise, release, quitclaim, and reconvey, without warranty all the estate in the premises in said Deed of Trust to you by said instrument granted or so much thereof as is now held by you, unto "the person or persons legally entitled thereto."

Witness _____ hand _____ and seal _____ this _____ day of _____, 19____

Jerry Lykins

Robert Paul Lykins

87040640761

1641

1600520

FULL RECONVEYANCE

LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, a Nevada corporation, a duly appointed Trustee under Deed of Trust hereinafter recited, having received from holder of the obligations thereunder a written request to reconvey, reciting that all other mortgages and Deeds of Trust have been fully paid, and said Deed of Trust and the note or notes secured thereby being duly cancelled, and Trustee for cancellation, does hereby RECONVEY, without warranty, to the person or persons legally entitled to the same now held by it the under, said Deed of Trust was executed by

JOHN KENNEY, JR. AND JOAN KENNEY

and recorded in the public records of Clark County, Nevada, as follows:
Book 1537 Page 1537
Document No. 1496571

S WITNES WHEREOF, Lawyers Title of Las Vegas, as such Trustee, has caused its corporate name and seal to be hereunto set in the presence of the acknowledgment certificate shown below.

STATE OF NEVADA
I, M. Edward Fife, Notary Public for and in and to the State of Nevada, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original instrument as the same appears to me, and that the same was duly acknowledged before me by the person or persons named therein as the grantor or grantors thereof.
Signature: [Signature]
Notary Public
M. EDWARD FIFE
Name (Print or Pressed)

RECORDING REQUESTED BY
AND WHEN RECEIVED MAIL TO
LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, INC.
Name
Street Address
City & State

SPACE BELOW THIS LINE FOR RECORDER'S USE
CLARK COUNTY NEVADA
JOAN L. SWIFT, RECORDER
RECORDED AT REQUEST OF
LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, INC.
Nov 2 10 23 AM '82
FEE DEPUTY OFFICIAL RECORDS INSTRUMENT
BOOK 1641 PAGE 1600520

87040540762

Note Secured by Deed of Trust
STRAIGHT NOTE

\$ 6,000.00 Las Vegas, Nevada, May 24, 1982

On or before April 1, 1983 after date, for

value received, undersigned promise to pay to JERRY LYKINS AND ROBERT PAUL LYKINS

or order, at

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA or as directed the sum of

SIX THOUSAND AND NO/100 DOLLARS,

with interest from May 24, 1982 until paid, at the rate of Eighteen (18) per cent per

annum, payable monthly

and continuing until said principal and interest have been paid. Each payment shall be credited first on accrued interest, remainder on principal; and interest shall thereupon cease upon the principal so credited. Should default be made in payment of any installment of principal or interest or in performance of any obligation contained in the Deed of Trust by which this note is secured, the whole sum of principal and interest shall become immediately due at the option of the holder hereof. Principal and interest payable in lawful money of the United States. Should the payee or his assigns be required to engage an attorney to enforce any provision of this note or Deed of Trust securing same, or in any proceeding brought by the undersigned in a Court of Equity or law, or under the Bankruptcy Act, the undersigned promises to pay said sums as the court may fix as attorneys fees. This note is secured by a DEED OF TRUST, of even date, to LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, INC., a Nevada corporation.

John E. Kenney, Jr.
John E. Kenney, Jr.

DO NOT DESTROY THIS NOTE: When paid, this note with Deed of Trust securing same must be surrendered to Trustee for cancellation before reconveyance will be made.

7
4
0
6
4
0
7
8
7
0
4
0
6
4
0
7

AMENDMENT TO DEED OF TRUST

THESE PRESENTS, executed at Las Vegas, Nevada, this 24th day of May, 1982, by the undersigned, Trustor, and Beneficiary.

WITNESSETH, THAT:

1. The undersigned parties are named respectively as Trustor, and Beneficiary in that certain Deed of Trust recorded as Document No. 1496551 in Book 1517 of Official Records, in the Office of the County Recorder of Clark County, State of Nevada, and none of them has transferred any interest under or in connection with the same.

2. As of the date hereof said Beneficiary has made an additional loan of \$ 6,000.00 to said Trustor evidenced by a promissory note, executed and delivered by the Trustor to the undersigned Beneficiary.

3. It has been and is hereby mutually agreed by and between the parties hereto that in addition to the obligations originally secured thereby, the Deed of Trust referred to in Paragraph 1 hereof shall secure performance of all of the obligations evidenced by the promissory note referred to in Paragraph 2 above.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned parties have executed these presents.

Trustor John E. Kenney, Joan Kenney

Beneficiary Robert Paul Lykins

87040540764

STATE OF Nevada County of Clark On this 24th day of May 1982 personally appeared before me, a Notary Public in and for said County and State John E. Kenney Joan Kenney Robert Paul Lykins I know to me to be the persons described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, who acknowledged to me that they executed the same freely and voluntarily and for the uses and purposes therein mentioned.

ESCROW NO. WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO:

1641

1600520

FULL RECONVEYANCE

LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, a Nevada corporation, as duly appointed Trustee under Deed of Trust hereinafter recited, hereby certifies that the obligations thereunder a written request to reconvey, reciting that all sums due thereunder have been fully paid, and said Deed of Trust and the note or notes secured thereby (having been duly recorded) are hereby RECONVEYED, without warranty, to the person or persons legally entitled to the same, as shown on the title of said Deed of Trust, which was created by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I, _____, Trustee

Trustee

County, Nevada, as follows

Book No. 1641

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I, _____, as such Trustee, have caused this instrument to be signed and sealed with my hand and the seal of said corporation, and the same to be duly recorded, this _____ day of _____, 1982.

LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, as such Trustee

[Signature]
Name (Printed)
M. EDWARD FINE
Notary Public for Nevada

This area for official notarial seal

SPACE BELOW THIS LINE FOR RECORDER'S USE

RECORDING REQUESTED BY

CLARA COUNTY, NEVADA
JOAN L. SWIFT, RECORDER
RECORDED AT REQUEST OF
LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, INC.
Nov 2 10 23 AM '82

FEE \$400
DEPUTY
OFFICIAL RECORDS
BOOK INSTRUMENT

1641 1600520

87040640765

Note Secured by Deed of Trust

STRAIGHT NOTE

***200,000.00 Las Vegas Nevada, June 29 19 82

APRIL 1, 1982 after date, for

value received, undersigned promise to pay to DONALD L. WILKERSON AND JERRY M. LYKINS

or order, at

Las Vegas, Nevada or as directed the sum of

TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND AND 10/100 (\$200,000.00) DOLLARS,

with interest from July 6, 1982 until paid, at the rate of eighteen (18%) per cent per

annum, payable monthly commencing August 1, 1982

and continuing until said principal and interest have been paid. Each payment shall be credited first on accrued interest, remainder on principal; and interest shall thereupon cease upon the principal so credited. Should default be made in payment of any installment of principal or interest or in performance of any obligation contained in the Deed of Trust by which this note is secured, the whole sum of principal and interest shall become immediately due at the option of the holder hereof. Principal and interest payable in lawful money of the United States. Should the payee or his assigns be required to engage an attorney to enforce any provision of this note or Deed of Trust securing same, or in any proceeding brought by the undersigned in a Court of Equity or law, or under the Bankruptcy Act, the undersigned promises to pay said sum as the court may fix as attorneys fees. This note is secured by a DEED OF TRUST, of even date, to LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, INC., a Nevada corporation.

J. E. Kenney, Jr.
J. E. Kenney, Jr.

DO NOT DESTROY THIS NOTE: When paid, this note with Deed of Trust securing same must be surrendered to Trustee for cancellation before reconveyance will be made.

870420640766

1580

154635

SHORT FORM DEED OF TRUST AND ASSIGNMENT OF BENEFITS
(Note not set out)

THIS DEED OF TRUST made this 29th day of June A.D. 1982, between
J. E. KENNEY, JR.,
herein called TRUSTOR,

whose address is _____
LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, INC.
a Nevada corporation, herein called TRUSTEE, and
UNDAED WILFRED R. AND JERRY M. LAYDIS
herein called BENEFICIARY,

WITNESSETH that Trustor FOREVER ABLY GRANTS, TRANSFERS AND ASSIGNS TO TRUSTEE IN TRUST, WITH
POWER OF SALE, the property in
Clark County, Nevada, described as

BEING DESCRIBED IN THE MORTGAGE SUBJECT TO LEGAL DESCRIPTION

TOGETHER WITH ALL APPURTENANCES, and all Trustor's interest, including water rights benefiting said realty,
represented by shares of a company, in, whether or not

TOGETHER WITH the rents, issues and profits thereof, reserving the right to collect and use the same, except during con-
tinuance of some default hereunder, and during continuance of such default, authorizing Beneficiary to collect and enforce the
same by any lawful means in the name of any party herein.

FOR THE PURPOSE OF SECURING the performance of each agreement of Trustor incorporated by reference or contained
herein, the Trustor hereby irrevocably assigns to the Trustee, in full, all his right, title and interest in and to the property in
Clark County, Nevada, described as herein, and any extension or re-
newal thereof, to wit:

THE INTEREST IN SAID PROPERTY IS IN THE AMOUNT OF \$200,000.00
secured by Trustor in favor of Beneficiary, and the full payment of such additional sums as may hereafter be advanced for
the account of Trustor in assignment to Beneficiary with interest thereon.

TO PROTECT THE SECURITY OF THIS DEED OF TRUST TRUSTOR AGREES, by the execution of this Deed of Trust,
that provisions numbered 1 through 10 of the Master Form Deed of Trust recorded on the 1st day of November, A.D.
1967, in Book 512 as Document No. 10000, of the Official Records in the Office of the County Recorder
of Clark County, Nevada, and recorded on March 23, 1972 as Document No. 12069, Book 150, page 120, in the Office of
the Nevada County Recorder, Nevada County, Nevada, are each and all hereby incorporated herein by reference and made a part hereof
as fully as though set out hereat in length, that he will observe and perform said provisions, and that the references to property,
obligations and parties in said provisions shall be construed to refer to the property, obligations and parties set forth in this Deed
of Trust.

The parties agree that with respect to provision 10, the amount of fire insurance required by covenant 2 shall be \$ _____,
and with respect to assignment fees provided for by covenant 7, the percentage shall be _____ %.

The undersigned Trustor requests that a copy of any Notice of Default and of any Notice of Sale hereunder be mailed to him
at his address hereinafter set forth.

J. E. Kenney Jr.
J. E. Kenney Jr.

STATE OF Nevada
COUNTY OF Clark
On this 29th day of June
A.D. 1982 before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and
for said County and State, personally appeared
J. E. KENNEY, JR.

ORDER NO. T-97621
WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO: LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS
VEGAS, INC.

Knows to me to be the person described in said who executed
the foregoing instrument, who acknowledged to me that he
executed the same freely and voluntarily and for the uses and
purposes therein expressed.

Mary Pickens
NOTARY PUBLIC in and for said County and State
Mary Pickens
CLARK COUNTY
My Commission Expires Dec. 31, 1983

87040640757

(21)
(22)

1500

1348388
2-2

EXHIBIT "A"

The North Half (N 1/2) of the Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast Quarter (NW 1/4) of Section 31, Township 20 South, Range 62 East, M.D.B. & M.

EXCEPTING THEREFROM all the property within the boundaries of the following described Subdivisions:

PARK BONANZA EAST 7-A, as shown by map thereof on file in Book 11 of Plats, page 5, in the Office of the County Recorder of Clark County, Nevada.

PARK BONANZA EAST 7-B, as shown by map thereof on file in Book 25 of Plats, page 59, in the Office of the County Recorder of Clark County, Nevada.

PARK BONANZA EAST TRACTS 1-A, as shown by map thereof on file in Book 11 of Plats, page 71, in the Office of the County Recorder of Clark County, Nevada.

PARK BONANZA EAST TRACTS 1-B, as shown by map thereof on file in Book 14 of Plats, page 16, in the Office of the County Recorder of Clark County, Nevada.

AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM those portions as conveyed for road and public use by said maps.

87040540758

CLARK COUNTY RECORDS
JAMES L. SMITH, COUNTY CLERK
RECORDING AS AUTHORIZED

LAWYERS TITLE CO LAS VEGAS, NEV.
JUL 5 3 00 PM '22

FOR JAMES L. SMITH
COUNTY CLERK
CLARK COUNTY, NEV.

1500

(21)
(22)
(16)

Request for Full Reconveyance

A reconveyance will be issued only upon presentation to Lawyers Title of Las Vegas, Inc., at 333 South Third Street, Las Vegas, Nevada, of this request properly signed and accompanied by the reconveyance fee and all of the original notes secured by the Deed of Trust herein mentioned, and the Deed of Trust.

To **LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, INC., Trustee**

The undersigned is the legal owner of the debt secured by that certain Deed of Trust, dated the 29th day of June, 1982, made by J. E. KENNEY, JR.

to **LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, INC. Trustee**, as second party, which said Deed of Trust was recorded in the office of the Recorder of CLARK County, on the 6th day of July, 1982, as in Doc. No. 1549365, in Book 1590 of Official Records.

The said indebtedness secured by said Deed of Trust has been fully paid and satisfied, and you are hereby directed and ordered upon presentation to you for cancellation, and on cancellation by you of all notes secured by said Deed of Trust, and payment to you of any sums owing to you under the terms of said Deed of Trust, to remise, release, quitclaim, and reconvey, without warranty all the estate in the premises in said Deed of Trust to you by said instrument granted or so much thereof as is now held by you, unto "the person or persons legally entitled thereto."

Witness _____ hand _____ and seal _____ this _____ day of _____, 19____

Jerry M. Lykins

Donald L. Wilkerson

87040540759

(21)
(22)
100

1842

1801254

FULL RECONVEYANCE

LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, a Nevada corporation, is duly appointed Trustee under Deed of Trust hereinafter referred to, having received from the said Deed of Trust, thereunder, a written request to reconvey, reciting that all sums secured by said Deed of Trust have been fully paid, and said Deed of Trust and the note or notes secured thereby having been surrendered to said Trustee for cancellation, does hereby RECONVEY, without warranty, to the person or persons legally entitled thereto, the certain law below described, under said Deed of Trust was executed by

and recorded in the office of the Clerk of the County of Nevada, as follows: _____ Trustee.
in Document No. _____ in Book No. _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, Lawyers Title of Las Vegas, as such Trustee, has caused its corporate name and seal to be hereunto affixed, in the presence of the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for the State of Nevada.

LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, as such Trustee

STATE OF NEVADA

COUNTY OF _____

I, _____
Notary Public in and for the State of Nevada,
do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears to me, and that the same was acknowledged before me by _____
Signature _____
Notary Public

Name (Printed or Typed)

(This area for official computer use)

TITLE ORDER NO. _____

SPACE BELOW THIS LINE FOR RECORDER'S USE

RECORDING REQUESTED BY _____

AND WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO _____

RECORDED
LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, INC.

Nov 3 11 on AM '82

FEE \$100
OFFICIAL RECORDS
INSTRUMENT

1642

1801254

Register
County
Book
Page
City & State

LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS, INC.

87040640770

21
22



STRAIGHT NOTE
(Floating Interest Rate)

\$ 252,730.00 Las Vegas, Nevada September 2, 19 82

ON DEMAND, if no demand is made then on or before December 31, 19 82, for value received, the undersigned jointly and severally promise to pay to AMERICAN BANK OF COMMERCE, a Nevada Corporation, or order, at its West Sahara office, in this City, the principal sum of **TWO HUNDRED FIFTY-TWO THOUSAND, SEVEN HUNDRED THIRTY AND NO/100ths** DOLLARS, with interest on unpaid principal, at the rate of **THREE** Percent (3.0%) above American Bank of Commerce's Prime Interest Rate, per annum, which rate shall be adjusted on the dates of American Bank of Commerce's Prime Interest Rate changes, payable in full at maturity. American Bank of Commerce's Prime Interest Rate on the date of this note is 13.50 %.

Each payment shall be credited first to late charges accrued, then to accrued interest, and the remainder to principal. In addition hereto, the undersigned jointly and severally promise to pay reasonable attorney's fees and all costs incurred in the collection of this note or any part hereof, with or without suit. All such costs of collection and reasonable attorney's fees shall bear like interest as the principal herein, from the date such costs and attorney's fees are advanced by the holder hereof. Interest on the principal herein, costs of collection and reasonable attorney's fees shall be payable at the rate called for herein, so long as such sums remain unpaid, including subsequent to any judgment by a court of law.

In the event that payment of any installment of principal and/or interest called for herein is not made within ten (10) days from the date due, the undersigned promises to pay a "late charge" of n/a % of the installment so overdue, or \$ n/a, whichever is greater, to defray the expense incident to handling such late payment or payments, which "late charge" amount shall not exceed \$ n/a. In the event of a partial payment of any installment, the "late charge" shall, nevertheless, apply to the entire installment. Notwithstanding any provision herein for late charges, should default be made in the payment of any installment of principal or interest when due, the entire balance of unpaid principal, together with any accrued interest, shall, at the option of the holder hereof, become immediately due and payable.

The undersigned expressly agrees that this note or any payment hereunder may, at the option of the holder hereof, be extended or modified from time to time, and consent to the release and/or acceptance of further security for this note, including other types of security than being given in consideration herefor, all without in any way affecting the liability of the undersigned.

In addition to all liens upon and the rights of setoff against the moneys, securities or other property of the undersigned given to Bank by law, Bank shall have a lien upon and a right of setoff against all moneys, securities and other property of the undersigned now or hereafter in the possession of or on deposit with Bank, whether held in a general or special account or deposit, or for safekeeping or otherwise, and every such lien and right of setoff may be exercised without demand upon or notice to the undersigned. No lien or right of setoff shall be deemed to have been waived by any act or conduct on the part of Bank, or by any neglect to exercise such right of setoff or to enforce such lien, or by any delay in so doing, and every right of setoff and lien shall continue in full force and effect until such right of setoff or lien is specifically waived or released by an instrument in writing executed by Bank.

The undersigned waives the benefit of any statute of limitations affecting the liability hereunder or the enforcement hereof, to the extent permitted by law.

Presentment, notice of dishonor and protest are hereby waived by all makers, sureties, guarantors and endorsers hereof. This note shall be the joint and several obligation of all makers, sureties, guarantors, and endorsers, and shall be binding upon them, their heirs, successors and assigns.

THE DEED OF TRUST securing this note provides in part as follows: If the Trustor shall sell, convey or alienate said property or any part thereof, or any interest therein, or shall be divested of his title in any manner or way, whether voluntarily or involuntarily, any indebtedness or obligation secured hereby, irrespective of the maturity dates expressed in any note evidencing the same, at the option of the holder hereof, and without demand or notice, shall immediately become due and payable.

This Note is secured by a deed of trust to LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS

_____, as Trustee.

J. E. Kenney, Jr., also known as John E. Kenney, Jr.

THIS IS XX IS NOT A CONSTRUCTION OF TRUST

THIS DEED OF TRUST, made this 2nd day of September

A.D. 19. 82, by and between J. E. KENNEY, JR., also known as JOHN E. KENNEY, JR., a married man as his sole and separate property

As Trustor, and LAWYERS TITLE OF LAS VEGAS

a corporation duly organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Nevada As Trustee, and AMERICAN BANK OF COMMERCE, Las Vegas, Nevada, a corporation organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Nevada, as Beneficiary. (It is distinctly understood that the word "Trustor" and the word "his" referring to the Trustor, as herein used, are intended to and do include the masculine, feminine and neuter genders and the singular and plural numbers, as indicated by the context.)

WITNESSETH: That said Trustor hereby grants, conveys and confirms unto said Trustee in trust with power of sale, the following described real property situate in the

County of Clark State of Nevada, to-wit:

The North Half (N1/2) of the Northwest Quarter (NW1/4) of the Northwest Quarter (NW1/4) of Section 31, Township 20 South, Range 62 East, M.D.B.&M.

EXCEPTING THEREFROM, any portion lying within the boundaries of the following described subdivisions:

PARK BONANZA EAST 7-A, as shown by Map thereof on file in Book 23 of Plats, Page 5, in the Office of the County Recorder of Clark County, Nevada;

PARK BONANZA EAST 7-B, as shown by Map thereof on file in Book 25 of Plats, Page 59, in the Office of the County Recorder of Clark County, Nevada;

PARK BONANZA EAST TOWNHOUSES 3-A, as shown by Map thereof on file in Book 13 of Plats, Page 71, in the Office of the County Recorder of Clark County, Nevada;

PARK BONANZA EAST TOWNHOUSES 3-B, as shown by Map thereof on file in Book 14 of Plats, Page 76, in the Office of the County Recorder of Clark County, Nevada.

FURTHER EXCEPTING THEREFROM, those portions as conveyed for road and public utility purposes.

Together with all and singular the tenements, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining, and reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof, subject, however to the right, power and authority hereinafter given to and conferred upon the Beneficiary to collect and apply such rents, issues and profits; and also all water and water rights used in connections therewith, all shares of stock evidencing the same, pumping stations, engines, machinery, pipes and ditches, and also all the estate, right, title and interest, homestead, or other claim or demand, as well in law as in equity, which the Trustor now has or hereafter may acquire of, in, and to the said premises, or any part thereof, with the appurtenances.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same unto the said Trustee and its successors, upon the trusts hereinafter expressed, namely:

As security for the payment of (\$ *****)

TWO HUNDRED FIFTY-TWO THOUSAND, SEVEN HUNDRED THIRTY & NO/100 Dollars (\$ 252,730.00) in lawful money of the United States of America, with interest thereon in like lawful money and with expenses and counsel fees according to the terms of the promissory note or notes for said sum executed and delivered by the Trustor to the Beneficiary, together with any and all modifications, renewals and/or extensions thereof, such additional amounts as may be hereafter loaned by the Beneficiary or its successor to the Trustor or any of them, or any successor in interest of the Trustor, with interest thereon, and any other indebtedness or obligation of the Trustor or any of them, and any present or future demands of any kind or nature which the Beneficiary, or its successor, may have against the Trustor or any of them, whether created directly or acquired by assignment, whether absolute or contingent, whether due or not, or whether otherwise secured or not, or whether existing at the time of the execution of this instrument, or arising thereafter, also as security for the payment and performance of every obligation, covenant, promise or agreement herein or in said note or notes contained. Trustor grants to beneficiary the right to record notice that this deed of trust is security for additional amounts and obligations not specifically mentioned herein but which constitute indebtedness or obligations of the trustor for which beneficiary may claim this deed of trust as security.

AND THIS INDENTURE FURTHER WITNESSETH:

FIRST: The Trustor promises to properly care for and keep the property herein described in first class condition, order and repair; to care for, protect and repair all buildings and improvements situate thereon; not to remove or demolish any buildings or other improvements situate thereon; to restore any uninsured building or improvement damaged or destroyed thereon; to complete in a good workmanlike manner any building or other improvement which may be constructed thereon, and to pay, when due, all claims for labor performed and for materials furnished therefor; to underpin and support, when necessary, any building or other improvement situate thereon, and otherwise to protect and preserve the same; to comply with all laws, ordinances and regulations with reference to any alterations or improvements made thereon; not to commit or permit any waste or deterioration of said buildings and improvements or of said premises; to keep insured all buildings and improvements on said property against loss or damage by fire and such other casualties as may be designated by the Beneficiary (flood insurance is also required if the property is located in a flood hazard area) in an amount not less than the sum due the

87040540772

24

Beneficiary, of their insurable value, whichever is lower, in some insurance company or companies to be approved by the Beneficiary, the policies of which insurance shall be payable in case of loss to the Beneficiary, and shall be delivered to and held by it as security, which said delivery shall constitute an assignment by Trustor to Beneficiary of all rights under the policy, including any return premium, to pay, when due, all taxes, assessments and levies affecting said property (including assessments on appurtenant water stock) and any costs or penalties thereon; to pay, when due, all mortgages, deeds of trust and other encumbrances which are or appear to be a lien or a charge upon the property or any part thereof, prior to this deed of trust. If the above described property is farm land, Trustor agrees to farm, cultivate and irrigate said premises in a proper, approved and husbandmanlike manner; to keep said premises free from weeds, Bermuda and Johnson grasses; to keep all vineyards, and orchards, and crops, now or hereafter planted on said premises, properly cultivated, irrigated, fertilized, pruned, sprayed and fumigated; to replace all dead or unproductive vines or trees with new ones; to keep all buildings, fences, ditches, canals, wells and any and all other farming improvements on said premises in first class condition, order and repair.

If the Trustor fails to make any payment or perform any act which he is obligated to make or perform hereby, then the Trustee, or Beneficiary, at the election of either of them without demand or notice to the Trustor, or any successor in interest of the Trustor, or any of them, may make such payment or perform such act and incur any liability, or expend whatever amounts, in its absolute discretion, it may deem necessary therefor. All sums incurred or expended by the Trustee, or Beneficiary, under the terms hereof, shall become immediately due and payable by the Trustor to the Trustee, or Beneficiary, when so incurred or expended, and shall bear interest until paid at the rate called for in the note or notes secured hereby, and shall be secured hereby.

SECOND: The Trustor promises to appear and defend any action or proceeding purporting to affect the interest of the Beneficiary hereunder, or the said property or any part thereof, or the rights, powers and duties of the Trustee hereunder, and the Trustee or Beneficiary may likewise appear in and defend any such action or proceedings and take such action therein as either of them may be advised, and all costs and expenses, including costs of evidence of title, and reasonable attorney fees incurred or expended by the Beneficiary or Trustee in such action or proceeding, shall become immediately due from the Trustor to the Beneficiary or Trustee when so incurred or expended, and shall bear interest until paid at the rate called for in the note or notes secured hereby.

In the event that any action of proceeding is brought to exercise the right of eminent domain on said property, or any part thereof, the Trustor agrees to pay to the Beneficiary all sums received by him as compensation or damages for the condemnation of said property, or any part thereof, and said sum shall be applicable to the payment of the indebtedness secured hereby, whether due or not.

THIRD: As additional security, Trustor hereby gives to and confers upon the Beneficiary the right, power and authority during the continuance of these trusts to collect the rents, issues and profits of said property or of any personal property located thereon, with or without taking possession of the property affected hereby, reserving unto the Trustor the right, prior to any default by Trustor in payment of any indebtedness secured hereby, or in the performance of any agreement hereunder, to collect and retain such rents, issues and profits as they may accrue and become payable.

FOURTH: The Trustee or Beneficiary may enter the premises and inspect the same at any time during the existence of the trust hereby created, and in case default be made in the payment of any sum secured hereby, or in the performance of any act the performance of which is secured hereby, the Trustee shall be entitled at any time, at its option, either by itself or by the Receiver to be appointed by a court therefor, to enter upon and take possession of the above-granted premises, or any part thereof, and to do and perform such acts of repair, cultivation, protection or irrigation as may be necessary or proper to conserve the value thereof; to rent or lease the same or any part thereof for such rental, term and upon such conditions as its judgement may dictate, and to collect and receive the rents, issues and profits thereof, also to prepare for harvest, remove and sell any crops that may be growing upon said premises (which rents, issues, profits and crops, present and future, are hereby assigned to the Trustee as further security, but which assignment Trustee agrees not to enforce so long as Trustor is not in default in payment of any sum or performance of any act to be made or performed hereunder, provided that in no event shall the Trustor collect any of said rents, issues and profits prior to accrual), and apply such rents, issues and profits or the proceeds of the sale of any said crops, in the manner hereinafter specified in respect of proceeds of sale of said premises, and also to do any other act or acts as it may deem necessary or proper, in the use, management or operation of the said premises, or to protect or conserve the value thereof, the specific enumerations herein not excluding the general; and in the event that the Trustee shall exercise the option in this paragraph granted, the Trustor agrees to surrender to the Trustee peaceable possession of said premises, and not to interfere in any manner with the exercise of the rights in this paragraph granted, and the expenses therein incurred, including compensation to said Trustee and Receiver, and attorney fees and costs and disbursements, shall be deemed to be a portion of the expense of this trust, and secured hereby. Trustor also assigns to Trustee, as further security for the performance of the obligations secured hereby, all prepaid rents and all monies which have been or may hereafter be deposited with said Trustor by any lessee of the premises heretofore described, to secure the payment of any rent, and upon default in the performance of any of the provisions hereof Trustor agrees to deliver said rents and deposits to the Trustee.

FIFTH: The Beneficiary may without notice to or consent of Trustor extend the time of the payment of any indebtedness secured hereby to any successor in interest of the Trustor without discharging the Trustor from liability thereon. If the Trustor shall sell, convey or alienate said property or any part thereof, or any interest therein, or shall be divested of his title in any manner or way, whether voluntary or involuntary, any indebtedness or obligation secured hereby, irrespective of the maturity dates expressed in any note evidencing the same, at the option of the holder hereof, and without demand or notice, shall immediately become due and payable. At any time, or from time to time, without liability therefor and without notice, upon written request of the Beneficiary, and without affecting the personal liability of any person for the payment of indebtedness secured hereby, or the effect of this deed or trust upon the remainder of the said property, Trustee may reconvey any part of said property, consent to the making of any map or plat thereof, join in granting any easement thereon, or join in any extension agreement, or any agreement subordinating the lien or charge hereof. Acceptance by Beneficiary of any sum in payment of any indebtedness secured hereby, after the date when the same is due, or after the filing of breach and election to sell shall not constitute a waiver of the right either to require prompt payment when due of all other sums so secured, or to declare default as herein provided for failure so to pay, or to proceed with the sale under any such notice of breach and election to sell, for any unpaid balance of said indebtedness. If the Beneficiary holds any additional security of any obligation secured hereby, it may enforce the sale thereof, at its option, either before or after a sale is made hereunder.

The Trustee or Beneficiary may at any time commence and maintain an action in any court of competent jurisdiction and obtain the aid and direction of said court in the execution by it of the trusts, or any of them herein expressed or contained, and may, in such action, obtain orders or decrees, interlocutory or final, of said court, directing the execution of said trusts, and directing, confirming or approving its acts or any of them, or any sales or conveyances made or to be made by it, adjudging the validity thereof and further determining any deficiency on the part of the Trustor remaining after such sale, and directing that the purchasers of the land and premises sold be put into immediate possession thereof, and providing for orders of court and other process, requiring the sheriff of the county in which said lands and premises are situate to place and maintain the said purchasers in quiet and peaceable possession of the lands and premises so purchased by them. In the event of default hereunder the Trustee may, at its option, bring an action in any court of competent jurisdiction to foreclose this instrument as a mortgage, or to enforce any of the covenants hereof. The Beneficiary may also bring an action to enforce the payment of any note or indebtedness secured hereby, without causing the Trustee to sell the property as herein provided, the said Trustor hereby waiving any provision of law requiring that the security conveyed by the Trustor to the Trustee herein be sold prior to the commencement of any such action. The rights and remedies hereby granted shall not exclude any other rights or remedies granted herein, or by law, and all rights and remedies granted hereunder, or permitted by law, shall be concurrent and cumulative. In any action brought pursuant to the provisions hereof, the plaintiff shall be entitled to a reasonable sum,

87040640773

to be paid by the court as attorney fees expended by the plaintiff in prosecution of said action.

SIXTH: Upon payment of all sums secured hereby, the Trustee shall reconvey, without warranty, the estate vested in it hereby, and the grantees in said reconveyance may be described in general terms as "the person or persons legally entitled thereto". The recitals in any full or partial reconveyance shall be conclusive proof against all persons of the truthfulness thereof. All reconveyances shall be at the cost of the grantee.

SEVENTH: If breach or default be made in the prompt payment, when due, of any sum secured hereby, or in the performance of any promise contained herein, or contained in any conveyance under which said Trustor claims or derives title, then and at any time thereafter the Beneficiary hereunder may declare all sums secured hereby immediately due and payable, without demand or notice; and the Beneficiary or Trustee shall record in the office of the County Recorder of the county or counties wherein said property or any part thereof is situated, a notice of such breach or default and election to cause the said property to be sold to satisfy the indebtedness and obligations secured hereby, as provided by the laws of the State of Nevada with reference to the foreclosure of deeds of trust.

On application of the Beneficiary, and after at least three months shall have elapsed following the recordation of said notice of breach or default, the Trustee shall give notice of the time and place of sale in the manner and for a time not less than that required by law for the sale or sales of real property under execution, and without demand on separate parcels, and in such order as it may determine, at public auction, to the highest bidder for cash in lawful money of the United States, payable at time of sale. Trustee may postpone sale of all or any portion of said property by public announcement at such time and place of sale, and from time to time thereafter may postpone such sale by public announcement at the time fixed by the preceding postponement, and without further notice it may make such sale at the time to which the same shall be so postponed. Trustee shall deliver to the purchaser its deed conveying the property so sold, but without any covenant or warranty, express or implied. The recital in any such deed of any matters or facts stated either specifically or in general terms, or as conclusions of law or fact, shall be conclusive proof of the truthfulness thereof, and such deed shall be conclusive against all persons as to all matters or facts therein recited. Any persons, including Trustor, Trustee or Beneficiary, may purchase at such sale. Trustor hereby agrees to surrender immediately, and without demand, possession of said property to any purchaser at any sale held hereunder. In the conduct of any such sale the Trustee may act itself, or through any auctioneer, agent or attorney. In addition to the indebtedness and other obligations secured hereby, the Trustor hereby agrees to pay the expenses of such sale and of this trust, and compensation of the Trustee in an amount equal to one per cent (1%) of the amount secured hereby and remaining unpaid, but in no event less than Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00), and counsel fees in an amount equal to five per cent (5%) of the amount remaining unpaid and secured hereby, but in no event less than One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00), and also such sums, if any, as Trustee or Beneficiary shall have paid for procuring an abstract of title or search of or certificate or report as to the title to said premises or any part thereof subsequent to the execution of this instrument, all of which sums shall be secured hereby and become due upon any default hereunder made by the Trustor. The Trustee shall apply the proceeds from any sale held hereunder to the satisfaction of the sums secured hereby, in such order and to such extent as the Beneficiary, in the exercise of its absolute discretion, may direct. Any surplus in the hands of the Trustee after the payment of all sums secured hereby, shall be paid to the person or persons legally entitled thereto on the proof of such right.

EIGHTH: Any Trustor who is a married person hereby expressly agrees that recourse may be had against his or her separate property for any deficiency after the sale of the property hereunder.

NINTH: Said Trustor hereby agrees that whenever said Beneficiary or Trustee shall record said notice of breach or default and of election of Beneficiary to sell or cause to be sold said property, or whenever said Trustee shall give notice of sale of said property as herein provided, said recordation of notice of breach or default, or publication of notice of sale, shall ipso facto, so far as regards the indebtedness hereby secured and this instrument, extend any and all statutes limiting the time for the commencement of actions to enforce the payment of the sums secured hereby or any part thereof, which are now or which may hereafter be in force or effect, until thirty (30) days after the Trustee hereunder shall have completed a sale of said premises and shall have executed and delivered to the purchaser a deed of said premises and said Trustor hereby expressly waives the right to plead any such statute or statutes of limitation in any action or proceeding to which the Trustor may be a party, provided said action is brought within the time herein provided.

Trustor further agrees that the Beneficiary may from time to time, and for periods not exceeding one (1) year, in behalf of the Trustor, renew or extend any promissory note secured hereby, and said renewal or extension shall be conclusively deemed to have been made when so endorsed on said promissory note or notes by the Beneficiary in behalf of the Trustor.

TENTH: The Beneficiary may, at any time, by instrument in writing, appoint a successor or successors to, or discharge and appoint a new Trustee in the place of any Trustee named herein or acting hereunder, which instrument, executed and acknowledged by Beneficiary, and recorded in the office of the County Recorder of the county or counties wherein said property is situated, shall be conclusive proof of the proper substitution of such successor or successors or new Trustee, who shall have all the estate, powers, duties, rights and privileges of the predecessor Trustee.

ELEVENTH: All the provisions of this instrument shall inure to and bind the heirs, devisees, legal representatives, successors and assigns of each party hereto, respectively. All obligations of each Trustor hereunder are joint and several. The rights or remedies granted hereunder or by law shall not be exclusive but shall be concurrent and cumulative.

TWELFTH: It is expressly agreed that the trusts created hereby are irrevocable by the Trustor.

THIRTEENTH: In the event of any tax or assessment on the interest under this deed of trust it will be deemed that such taxes or assessments are upon the interest of the Trustor, who agrees to pay such taxes or assessments although the same may be assessed against the Beneficiary or Trustee.

FOURTEENTH: In the event of a default in the performance or payment under this deed of trust or the security for which this deed of trust has been executed, any notice given under Section 107.080 N.R.S. shall be given by registered letter to the trustor (s) addressed to 2330 Arbuth St., Las Vegas, NV 89122

and such notice shall be binding upon the Trustor (s), assignee (s), or grantee (s), from the trustor (s).

FIFTEENTH: Construction of Improvements: To complete in good and workmanlike manner any building or improvement or repair relating thereto which may be begun on such property or contemplated by the loan secured hereby, to pay when due all costs and liabilities incurred therefor, and not to permit any mechanic's lien against such property, nor any stop notice against any loan proceeds. Trustor also agrees, anything in this Deed of Trust to the contrary notwithstanding, (a) to promptly commence work and to complete the proposed improvements promptly, (b) to complete same in accordance with plans and specifications as approved by Beneficiary, (c) to comply with all of the terms of any building loan agreement between Trustor and Beneficiary, (d) to allow Beneficiary to inspect such property at all times during construction, and (e) to replace any work or materials unsatisfactory to Beneficiary, within fifteen (15) days after written notice from Beneficiary of such fact, which notice may be given to Trustor by registered or certified mail, sent to his last known address, or by personal service of the same.

87040340774

Trustor requests that a copy of any Notice of Default and any Notice of Sale hereunder be mailed to him at the address or addresses opposite Trustor's signature (s) hereto.

Mailing addresses for notices

Street and Number	City	State	Signature of Trustor
2330 Arboth St., Las Vegas, NV 89122			J. E. Kenney, Jr., also known as John E. Kenney, Jr.

STATE OF Nevada

COUNTY OF Clark

On _____, before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared J. E. KENNEY, JR., also known as JOHN E. KENNEY, JR.

known to me to be the person ----- whose name is subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged that he executed the same.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.
(seal)

Notary Public in and for said County and State.

When Recorded Mail to:
AMERICAN BANK OF COMMERCE
P. O. Box 18888
Las Vegas, NV 89114
ATTN: Real Estate Department

This Space for Recorder's Use

87040640775

American Bank of Commerce

ITEMIZATION OF THE AMOUNT FINANCED OF \$250,202.70

\$ 50,002.70		Amount given to you directly
\$		Amount paid into your account
\$ 200,000.00		Amount paid to others on your behalf
\$ 200.00		to Keith Appraisal Service
\$ 2,527.30		to American Bank of Commerce
\$		to
\$		to
\$		to
\$		
\$		
\$		
\$		
\$ 252,730.00		TOTAL LOAN AMOUNT
\$ 252,730.00		Amount of loan
\$ 2,527.30		LESS: Prepaid finance charge <i>191</i>
\$ 250,202.70		AMOUNT FINANCED

87040640776

L. Smith	Real Estate Loan Officer	September 2, 1982
Prepared By	Title	Date

LOAN DISBURSEMENT INSTRUCTIONS

LOAN NUMBER
DATE September 2, 1982

I hereby instruct American Bank of Commerce to disburse the proceeds of this loan as shown below:

ISSUE CASHIERS CHECKS AS FOLLOWS	AMOUNT
AMERICAN BANK OF COMMERCE (Loan Fee)	\$ 2,527.30 +
KEITH APPRAISAL SERVICE	\$ 200.00 +
DONALD L. WILKERSON and JERRY M. LYKINS (Payoff of loan of record)	\$ 200,000.00 +
J. E. KENNEY, JR.	\$ 50,002.70 +
	\$
	\$
	\$ TOTAL 252,730.00

CREDIT ACCOUNT OF		
TYPE OF ACCOUNT TO BE CREDITED <input type="checkbox"/> CHECKING <input type="checkbox"/> SAVINGS	LOCATION OF ACCOUNT TO BE CREDITED	AMOUNT \$
PAY BALANCE OF EXISTING LOAN		LOAN NUMBER
		AMOUNT \$

SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE
SIGNATURE	SIGNATURE J. E. Kenney, Jr., aka John E. Kenney, J

#N-0119

R 7 0 4 0 6 4 0 7 7 7



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 27, 1984

MEMORANDUM

TO: CHARLES N. STEELE
GENERAL COUNSEL

ATTN: DUANE BROWN

FROM: SHAWN WOODHEAD *SW*
COMPLIANCE BRANCH, RAD

SUBJECT: MUR 1694 - JACK KENNEY FOR U. S. SENATE ET AL

Please review the attached Request for Additional Information (RAFI) which is to be sent to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate committee for the 1983 Mid-Year and Year End Reports. If no response or an inadequate response is received, a Second Notice will be sent.

Any comments which you may have should be forwarded to RAD by the close of business on Friday, June 29th. Thank you.

COMMENTS:

Attachment

87040640779



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

RQ-2

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: Mid-Year (1/1/83-6/30/83) and Year-End (7/1/83-12/31/83) Reports

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-Please provide a Schedule C to support the amount reported on Line 10 of the Summary Page.

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Secretary of the Senate, 232 Hart Senate Office Building, Washington, DC 20510 within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 523-4048.

Sincerely,

Libby Cooperman
Reports Analyst
Reports Analysis Division

87040540790



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 5, 1984

Jan W. Baran, Esquire
818 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

Re: MUR 1694

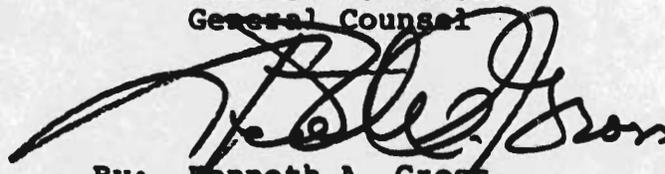
Dear Mr. Baran:

This is in response to your letter to Attorney Duane A. Brown dated June 4, 1984, in which you request an extension of time within which to respond to interrogatories issued to Joan Kenney in the above-referenced matter.

Your request that the extension be made up to and including Friday, June 15, 1984, has been granted. We welcome your willingness to cooperate in an effort to bring this matter to a close as expeditiously as possible. However, it is imperative that responses to the interrogatories and responses to the reason to believe findings against Donald Wilkerson, Jerry Lykins, Paul Lykins and Jack Kenney be filed at the Commission no later than June 15 in order to avoid further enforcement proceedings by the Commission.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel



By: Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

87040640791



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Jan W. Baran, Esquire
818 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

Re: MUR 1694

Dear Mr. Baran:

This is in response to your letter to Attorney Duane A. Brown dated June 4, 1984, in which you request an extension of time within which to respond to interrogatories issued to Joan Kenney in the above-referenced matter.

Your request that the extension be made up to and including Friday, June 15, 1984, has been granted. We welcome your willingness to cooperate in an effort to bring this matter to a close as expeditiously as possible. However, it is imperative that responses to the interrogatories and responses to the reason that believe findings against Donald Wilkerson, Jerry Lykins, Paul Lykins and Jack Kenney be filed at the Commission no later than June 15 in order to avoid further enforcement proceedings by the Commission.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

By: Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

87040540792

6-003458

BAKER & HOSTETLER

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

616 CONNECTICUT AVE., N.W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

(202) 691-1900
TELESCOPIER (202) 697-0010

IN CLEVELAND, OHIO
2200 NATIONAL CITY CENTER
CLEVELAND, OHIO 44114
(216) 581-0200
FAX 216 481 8378

IN COLUMBUS, OHIO
100 EAST BROAD STREET
COLUMBUS, OHIO 43218
(614) 528-1841

IN DENVER, COLORADO
SUITE 1100, 303 EAST 17TH AVENUE
DENVER, COLORADO 80202
(303) 861-0800

IN ORLANDO, FLORIDA
1317TH FLOOR BARNETT PLAZA
ORLANDO, FLORIDA 32801
(305) 841-1111

June 4, 1984

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NO.:

(202) 691-1572

HAND-DELIVERED

Duane A. Brown, Esq.
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 1694, Kenney For Senate Committee,
et al.

Dear Mr. Brown:

Pursuant to our meeting this morning, I hereby request an extension of time within which to respond to interrogatories issued to Mrs. Joan Kenney in the above-referenced matter. We represent Mrs. Kenney and all other respondents in this case as indicated in my letter to you of May 31, 1984.

I request an extension up to and including Friday, June 15, 1984. Our clients wish to cooperate with the Federal Election Commission and to file a combined and comprehensive statement in response to both the interrogatories and the notices that "reason to believe" has been found. We intend to do so by June 15.

Thank you for your consideration of this request.

Sincerely,


Jan W. Baran

JWB:ca

87040540783

JUN 4 1984 13:31

2713147

BAKER & HOSTETLER

818 CONNECTICUT AVE., N. W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

HAND-DELIVERED

Duane A. Brown, Esq.
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

RECEIVED AT THE FEC
ECC # 3413
84 MAY 1 AID: 38

BAKER & HOSTETLER

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

610 CONNECTICUT AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

(202) 681-1800

TELECOPIER (202) 687-0010

IN CLEVELAND, OHIO
3200 NATIONAL CITY CENTER
CLEVELAND, OHIO 44114
(216) 621-0200
TWX 610 481 9375

IN COLUMBUS, OHIO
100 EAST BROAD STREET
COLUMBUS, OHIO 43215
(614) 220-1544

WRITER'S DIRECT DIAL NO.:
(202) 681-1572

IN DENVER, COLORADO
SUITE 805, 308 EAST 17TH AVENUE
DENVER, COLORADO 80203
(303) 421-0800

IN ORLANDO, FLORIDA
13TH FLOOR BARNETT PLAZA
ORLANDO, FLORIDA 32801
(305) 644-1111

May 31, 1984

JUN 2
A3:15

Duane Brown, Esq.
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

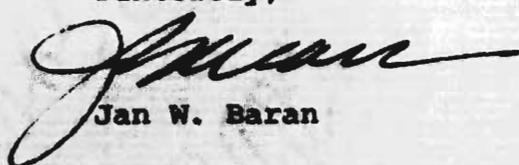
Re: MUR 1694, Kenney For Senate Committee,
et al.

Dear Mr. Brown:

This office represents the Kenney For Senate Committee, John E. (Jack) Kenney, Jr., Joan Kenney, Jerry M. Lykins, Robert Paul Lykins and Donald L. Wilkerson in the above-referenced matter. Enclosed please find statements of Designation of Counsel which have been executed by our clients and which confirm in writing that we are acting as their counsel. Mr. Wilkerson's Designation supercedes an earlier one which was submitted to your office dated May 18, 1984.

I hereby confirm our previous telephone conversation at which time I received an appointment to meet with you at 10:00 a.m., Monday, June 4, 1984 in order to discuss this case.

Sincerely,



Jan W. Baran

JWB:ca
Enclosures

5
9
7
4
0
4
0
4
0
5

STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

MUR 1694

NAME OF COUNSEL: Jan W. Baran

ADDRESS: Baker & Hostetler

818 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20006

TELEPHONE: (202) 861-1572

The above-named individual is hereby designated as my
counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and other
communications from the Commission and to act on my behalf before
the Commission.

Date

John E. Kenney Jr
Signature

JOHN E (JACK) KENNEY JR

RESPONDENT'S NAME: _____

ADDRESS: _____

HOME PHONE: _____

BUSINESS PHONE: _____

87040640790

STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

MUR 1694

NAME OF COUNSEL: Jan W. Baran

ADDRESS: Baker & Hostetler

818 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20006

TELEPHONE: (202) 861-1572

The above-named individual is hereby designated as my
counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and other
communications from the Commission and to act on my behalf before
the Commission.

May 23, 1984
Date

Joan Kenney
Signature

RESPONDENT'S NAME: _____

ADDRESS: _____

HOME PHONE: _____

BUSINESS PHONE: _____

87040340787

STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

MUR 1694
NAME OF COUNSEL: Jan W. Baran
ADDRESS: Baker & Hostetler
818 Connecticut Ave.
Washington, D.C. 20006
TELEPHONE: 202/861-1572

The above-named individual is hereby designated as my
counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and
other communications from the Commission and to act on my behalf
before the Commission.

May 24, 1984
Date

Donald L. Wilkerson
Signature

RESPONDENT'S NAME: Donald L. Wilkerson
ADDRESS: 2880 Juliann
Reno, NV 89509
HOME PHONE: 702/826-4756
BUSINESS PHONE: 702/826-1110

87040640788

STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

MUR 1694

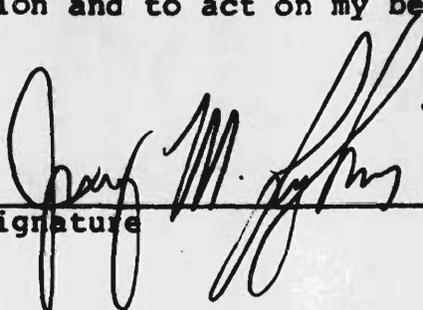
NAME OF COUNSEL: Jan W. Baran

ADDRESS: Baker & Hostetler
818 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

TELEPHONE: (202) 861-1572

The above-named individual is hereby designated as my
counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and other
communications from the Commission and to act on my behalf before
the Commission.

May 23, 1984
Date


Signature

RESPONDENT'S NAME: Jerry M. Lykins

ADDRESS: 2030 Mohigan Way
Las Vegas, Nevada 89109

HOME PHONE: 702-735-7930

BUSINESS PHONE: 702-737-7133

87040640789

STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

MUR 1694

NAME OF COUNSEL: Jan W. Baran
ADDRESS: Baker & Hostetler
818 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006
TELEPHONE: (202) 861-1572

The above-named individual is hereby designated as my
counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and other
communications from the Commission and to act on my behalf before
the Commission.

May 23, 1984
Date

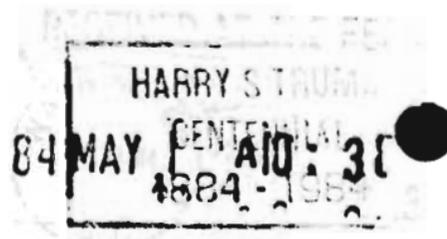
Robert P. Lykins
Signature

RESPONDENT'S NAME: Robert Paul Lykins
ADDRESS: 2030 Mohigan Way
Las Vegas, Nevada 89109
HOME PHONE: 702-735-7930
BUSINESS PHONE: NONE

87040540790

Jan W. Baran, Esq.
BAKER & HOSTETLER
CONNECTICUT AVE., N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

Duane Brown, Esq.
Federal Election Commission
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463



87744704170

STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

MUR 1694

NAME OF COUNSEL: Mark R. Fitzgerald

ADDRESS: Law Office of Stephen Daniel Keefe
1625 I Street, N.W., Suite 815
Washington, D.C. 20006

TELEPHONE: 202/887-0620

REC'D A2:54

The above-named individual is hereby designated as my counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission and to act on my behalf before the Commission.

Mar 24, 1984
Date

[Signature]
Signature

RESPONDENT'S NAME: John T. O'Brien

ADDRESS: 922 Douglas
Sioux City Iowa
51102

HOME PHONE: 712-255-0147

BUSINESS PHONE: 712-239-3800

87040540792

STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

RECEIVED AT THE FEC
602 3226
84 MAY 21 12:20

MUR 1694
Brown

MUR 1694

NAME OF COUNSEL: Walther, Key, Maupin & Oats

ADDRESS: 3500 Lakeside Court, Suite 200

Reno, NV 89509

ATT: Mr. Maupin

TELEPHONE: 702/827-2000

The above-named individual is hereby designated as my
counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and other
communications from the Commission and to act on my behalf before
the Commission.

May 18, 1984
Date

Donald L. Wilkerson
Signature

RESPONDENT'S NAME: Donald L. Wilkerson

ADDRESS: 2880 Juliann

Reno, NV 89509

HOME PHONE: 702/826-4756

BUSINESS PHONE: 702/826-1110

87040640793

14 MAY 21 13:34
OFFICE OF THE CLERK

W-D

WILKERSON-DAVIS INVESTMENT CO.

600 LAKESIDE COURT SUITE 200
RENO NEVADA 89509

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
NOV 1974
84 MAY 21 P12:29
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Federal Election Commission
Washington, D.C. 20463

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

May 10, 1984

Mr. Donald Wilkerson
2880 Julian Way
Reno, Nevada 89509

RE: MUR 1694
Donald Wilkerson

Dear Mr. Wilkerson:

On May 8, 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that you violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by making an excessive contribution to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee. The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if so desired. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

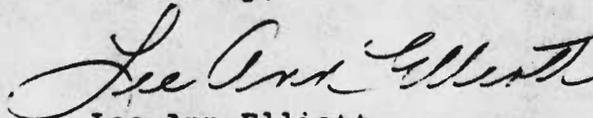
87040340795

Mr. Donald Wilkerson
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact Duane A. Brown, the attorney assigned this matter, at (202)523-4000.

Sincerely,



Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman

Enclosures

General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Statement

87040340796

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

GENERAL COUNSEL'S FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

RESPONDENT Donald Wilkerson

MUR No. 1694
Staff D.A. Brown

SOURCE: Internally Generated

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

This matter was generated as the result of a referral from the Reports Analysis Division (RAD).

Based on a review of the referral from RAD, it appears that Donald Wilkerson may have made an excessive contribution in the form of a loan to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee ("the Committee") in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).

On March 11, 1983, the Committee submitted amended April, July and October Quarterly Reports which disclosed a loan to the Committee from Donald Wilkerson.

2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A) indicates that no person shall make contributions:

[T]o any candidate and his authorized political committee with respect to any election for Federal office which, in the aggregate, exceed \$1,000;

In addition, 2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(A)(i) defines a contribution to include:

any gift, subscription [or] loan

It appears that Donald Wilkerson may have made an excessive contribution in the form of a loan to the Kenney for Senate Committee in the amount of \$149,000 in violation of this section of the Act.

87040640797



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

May 10, 1984

Joan Kenney
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, Nevada 89122

RE: MUR 1694
Joan Kenney

Dear Ms. Kenney:

On May 8, 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe you violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a) (1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. You may submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter. Please submit any such materials, along with your answers to the enclosed questions, within ten days of your receipt of this letter. Statements should be submitted under oath.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if so desired. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form

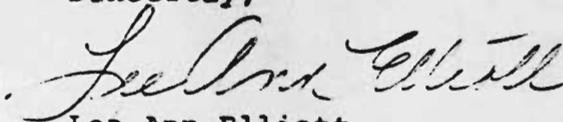
87040540798

stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact Duane A. Brown, the attorney assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4000.

Sincerely,



Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman

Enclosures

General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Statement
Interrogatories

87040640799

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

GENERAL COUNSEL'S FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

RESPONDENT Joan Kenney

MUR No. 1694
Staff D.A. Brown

SOURCE: Internally Generated

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

This matter was generated as the result of a referral from the Reports Analysis Division (RAD).

Based on a review of the referral from RAD, it appears that Joan Kenney may have made an excessive contribution to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee ("the Committee") in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A). An amended July report showed that the sources of the seven (7) loans to the Kenney for Senate Committee were two (2) banks (five (5) loans equalling \$75,000) and two (2) individuals Jerry and Paul Lykins (two equal loans totalling \$12,000). One of the bank loans to the Lykins' was secured by a second trust deed from the candidate's spouse. All of the loans including the securing of the second loan to the Lykins' by the candidate's spouse appear to be excessive contributions.

On March 11, 1983, the Committee submitted amended April, July and October Quarterly Reports which disclosed five (5) loans totalling \$262,000 received between March 15 and July 14, 1982. The amendment also showed that the loans were repaid between September 3 and 7, 1982, from the proceeds of a \$250,202.70 loan from the American Bank of Commerce to Jack Kenney and from a \$22,000 note from Joan Kenney, the candidate's wife. The

87040640800

candidate stated that in late August 1982, he obtained the loan by using "land that is and was my sole and separate property" as collateral and "paid off all individual borrowings." Because the candidate was out of town, the Lawyers Title Company repaid \$150,000 to Donald Wilkerson and \$50,000 to Jerry Lykins. Of the balance owed to Jerry Lykins, \$40,000 was repaid by the candidate and \$22,000 was repaid with a note from Joan Kenney.

2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A) indicates that no person shall make contributions:

[T]o any candidate and his authorized political committee with respect to any election for Federal office which, in the aggregate, exceed \$1,000;

Accordingly, it appears that Joan Kenney made an excessive contribution to the Kenney for Senate Committee when she, 1) guaranteed a \$6,000 loan to the Committee from Paul and Jerry Lykins and, 2) paid a loan debt owed by the Committee from the proceeds of a note in the amount of \$22,000.

87040640801

INTERROGATORIES

Joan Kenney

Please submit your response to the interrogatories under oath and within ten days.

1. An amended 1982 July Quarterly Report submitted by the Kenney for Senate Committee discloses that on May 24, 1982, you used a second trust deed to secure a bank loan from the Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada on behalf of Jerry and Paul Lykins in the amount of \$6,000.

a) Please provide the Commission with a copy of the loan agreement and trust deed used to secure the loan on behalf of Jerry and Paul Lykins.

b) Please provide the date on which the property used as security was acquired and the names of all other parties who have an interest in the property.

c) If you used security other than the second trust deed to secure the loan to Jerry and Paul Lykins, please provide the Commission with the documentation evidencing the security used.

2. On March 11, 1983, the Kenney Committee submitted amended April, July and October Quarterly Reports which disclosed that you repaid an outstanding debt to Jerry Lykins, on behalf of the Committee, in the amount of \$22,000.

a) Please provide the Commission with a copy of the note used to repay the outstanding debt owed to Jerry Lykins in the amount of \$22,000.

b) Please provide the Commission with documentation detailing the source of the funds used to repay the \$22,000 debt owed to Jerry Lykins.

3. Please provide the Commission with the date of your marriage to Jack Kenney. Also, please provide the name of the state in which you and Jack Kenney are permanent residents.

87040540802



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

May 10, 1984

Mr. Paul Lykins
3538 Maricopa Way
Las Vegas, Nevada 89109

RE: MUR 1694
Paul Lykins

Dear Mr. Lykins:

On May 8, 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that you violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by making an excessive contribution to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee. The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if so desired. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

87040540903

Letter to Paul Lykins
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact Duane A. Brown, the attorney assigned this matter, at (202)523-4000.

Sincerely,



Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman

Enclosures

General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Statement

87040640804

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

GENERAL COUNSEL'S FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

RESPONDENT Paul Lykins

MUR No. 1694
Staff D.A. Brown

SOURCE: Internally Generated

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

This matter was generated as the result of a referral from the Reports Analysis Division (RAD).

Based on a review of the referral from RAD, it appears that Paul Lykins may have made an excessive contribution in the form of a loan to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee ("the Committee") in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).

An amended July Quarterly Report submitted by the Committee disclosed two (2) loans to the Committee from Paul Lykins. The amendment stated that Mr. Lykins made two loans totalling \$6,000.

2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A) indicates that no person shall make contributions:

[T]o any candidate and his authorized political committee with respect to any election for Federal office which, in the aggregate, exceed \$1,000;

In addition, 2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(A)(i) defines a contribution to include:

any gift, subscription [or] loan

It appears that Paul Lykins, may have made an excessive contribution in the form of loan to the Kenney for Senate Committee in the amount of \$5,000 in violation of this section of the Act.

87040540805



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

May 10, 1984

Mr. Jerry Lykins
3538 Maricopa Way
Las Vegas, Nevada 89109

RE: MUR 1694
Jerry Lykins

Dear Mr. Lykins:

On May 8, 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that you violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by making an excessive contribution to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee. The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if so desired. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

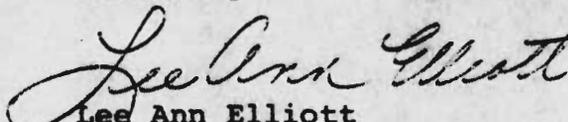
87040540806

Mr. Jerry Lykins
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact Duane A. Brown, the attorney assigned this matter, at (202)523-4000.

Sincerely,


Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman

Enclosures

General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Statement

87040640807

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

GENERAL COUNSEL'S FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

RESPONDENT Jerry Lykins

MUR No. 1694
Staff D.A. Brown

SOURCE: Internally Generated

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

This matter was generated as the result of a referral from the Reports Analysis Division (RAD).

Based on a review of the referral from RAD, it appears that Jerry Lykins may have made an excessive contribution in the form of a loan to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee ("the Committee") in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).

On March 11, 1983, the Committee submitted amended April, July and October Quarterly Reports which disclosed four (4) loans to the Committee from Jerry Lykins. The amendment stated that Mr. Lykins made four loans totalling \$112,000. */

2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A) indicates that no person shall make contributions:

[T]o any candidate and his authorized political committee with respect to any election for Federal office which, in the aggregate, exceed \$1,000;

In addition, 2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(A)(i) defines a contribution to include:

any gift, subscription [or] loan

It appears that Jerry Lykins may have made an excessive contribution in the form of a loan to the Kenney for Senate Committee in the amount of \$105,000, in violation of this section of the Act.

*/ Although the Committee's amended report attributes four loans totalling \$112,000 to Jerry Lykins, only \$106,000 was loaned to the Committee by Jerry Lykins. The remaining \$6,000 is correctly attributed to a Paul Lykins.

87040540808



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

May 10, 1984

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
Kenney for Senate Committee
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, Nevada 89122

RE: MUR 1694
Kenney for Senate Committee
Joan Kenney, as treasurer

Dear Ms. Kenney:

On May 8 , 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe the Kenney for Senate Committee and you, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1), 432(b)(3), 434(b)(8), 441a(f) and 441b, provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you and the committee. You may submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter. Please submit any such materials, along with your answers to the enclosed questions, within ten days of your receipt of this letter. Statements should be submitted under oath.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against your committee and you, as treasurer, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if so desired. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form

87040640909

stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact Duane A. Brown, the attorney assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4000.

Sincerely,



Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman

Enclosures

General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Statement
Interrogatories

87040540810

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

GENERAL COUNSEL'S FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

RESPONDENT Jack Kenney for
U.S. Senate Committee
Joan Kenney, as treasurer

MUR No. 1694
Staff D.A. Brown

SOURCE: Internally Generated

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

This matter was generated as the result of a referral from the Reports Analysis Division (RAD).

Based on a review of the referral from RAD, it appears that four individuals may have made excessive contributions in the form of loans to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee ("the Committee") in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), which the Committee apparently accepted in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(f). In addition, the Committee deposited funds into and made disbursements from accounts other than its designated campaign depository in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 432(h)(1). It also appears that the Committee's campaign account was commingled with the candidate's personal funds and the candidate's wife's state election funds in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 432(b)(3). Because Nevada law permits the use of corporate and labor money in state election campaigns, the commingling of the Committee's funds with Mrs. Kenney's state election funds resulted in prohibited funds being used in connection with a federal election in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441b. Finally, it appears that the Committee failed to file its Mid-Year Report in a timely manner in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A)(iv) and it appears that the Committee

97040640811

failed to continuously disclose outstanding debts and obligations in its reports in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8)

FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

On the original 1981 Year End, 1982 April Quarterly, 1982 July Quarterly, 1982 12 Day Pre-Primary, 1982 October Quarterly and 1982 Year End Reports, the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee ("the Committee") disclosed the receipt of fifty-two (52) loans totalling \$412,960.53 from the candidate and three (3) loan repayments totalling \$3,208.13 made to the candidate. 1/

Requests for Additional Information ("RFAIs") were sent between June 29, 1982 and March 15, 1983, on all of the above reports (except the April Quarterly Report) requesting the identity of the source of the candidate loans. Second Notices were sent between July 23, 1982 and April 7, 1983, because no responses were received for the original RFAIs.

On August 19, 1982, the Committee responded with an amendment to the 1981 Year End Report and stated that the source of the loans listed in the April Quarterly was the candidate's personal funds. An amended July Quarterly Report (received December 21, 1982) disclosed the receipt of seven loans totalling \$89,500 instead of the nine (9) loans totalling \$64,272.36 itemized on the original report. The amended report also showed that the sources of the seven (7) loans were two (2) banks (five (5) loans equalling \$75,000) and two (2) individuals Jerry and

1/ One (1) loan repayment of \$208.13 was itemized on Schedule C of the 1982 Year End report but is not itemized on Schedule B with a payment date.

97040640812

Paul Lykins (two equal loans totalling \$12,000). ^{2/} One of the bank loans to the Lykins' was secured by a second trust deed from the candidate's spouse. All of the loans including the securing of the second loan to the Lykins' by the candidate's spouse appear to be excessive contributions.

An RFAI was sent January 4, 1983, informing the Committee that it should either refund the apparent excessive amounts disclosed on the amended July Quarterly Report or amend its report if, incompletely or incorrectly disclosed. The Committee responded on January 25, 1983, by stating that all of the loans except one \$10,000 bank loan had been paid off from the candidate's "personal business accounts (not corporate, not partnership)". The Committee did not, however, provide any additional information regarding the apparent excessive contributions.

The RAD analyst phoned the candidate on March 2, 1983, to clarify the circumstances regarding the loans. The candidate indicated that, in addition to the loans itemized on the July Quarterly Report, there were excessive contributions in the form of loans itemized on subsequent reports which were incorrectly reported as having been received from the candidate. He also stated that he had obtained a bank loan to repay the additional

^{2/} On the same amendment, the Committee also discloses seven (7) receipts totalling \$62,000 from the candidate. Five (5) of these receipts are for the same amount and made on the same date as five (5) of the loans itemized from the banks and individuals.

87040640813

excessive contributions when he realized that a violation had occurred.

On March 11, 1983, the Committee submitted amended April, July and October Quarterly Reports which disclosed five (5) loans totalling \$262,000 received between March 15 and July 14, 1982, from two (2) individuals, Donald Wilkerson and Jerry Lykins. The amendment stated that Mr. Wilkerson made one loan in the amount of \$150,000 and Mr. Lykins made four loans totalling \$112,000. The amendment also showed that the loans were repaid between September 3 and 7, 1982, from the proceeds of a \$250,202.70 loan from the American Bank of Commerce to Jack Kenney and from a \$22,000 note from Joan Kenney, the candidate's wife. The candidate stated that in late August 1982, he obtained the loan by using "land that is and was my sole and separate property" as collateral and "paid off all individual borrowings." Because the candidate was out of town, the Lawyers Title Company repaid \$150,000 to Donald Wilkerson and \$50,000 to Jerry Lykins. Of the balance owed to Jerry Lykins, \$40,000 was repaid by the candidate and \$22,000 was repaid with a note from Joan Kenney.

2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A) indicates that no person shall make contributions:

[T]o any candidate and his authorized political committee with respect to any election for Federal office which, in the aggregate, exceed \$1,000;

In addition, 2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(A)(i) defines a contribution to include:

any gift, subscription [or] loan

87040540814

It appears that Paul Lykins, Jerry Lykins and Donald Wilkerson may have made excessive contributions in the form of loans to the Kenney for Senate Committee in the amounts of \$5,000, \$105,000 and \$149,000 respectively in violation of this section of the Act. In addition, it appears that the Committee accepted the excessive contributions in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(f).

The RAD analyst again spoke with the candidate on March 21, 1983, and requested clarification regarding the amendments submitted March 11, 1983. The candidate explained that he had given deeds of trust for land he owned to those individuals who had loaned money to the Committee. A bank then agreed to purchase the deeds of trust from the candidate in order to repay those same individuals when the candidate realized that the loans were apparently excessive contributions. According to the candidate, the land was in his name only. In addition, he noted that his personal funds, the campaign funds for Federal office and his wife's state campaign funds were commingled in the same account. The candidate stated that amendments disclosing the original source of the loans and the schedule of loan repayments would be submitted.

An RFAI was sent March 29, 1983, on the amended April Quarterly, July Quarterly, 12 Day Pre-Primary and October Quarterly Reports. The Committee was informed that it appeared

87040640815

to have accepted apparent excessive contributions and that the Commission acknowledged the Committee's repayment of the apparent excessive contributions. The Committee was also informed that these loan repayments were not itemized on Schedule B or C of its reports.

The candidate contacted the RAD analyst on April 7, 1983, and said that he was preparing a flow chart to show all of the loans received which were used during the campaign. This chart would also include transactions made through his personal and business accounts. Schedule C's would also be submitted showing the loan receipts and repayments.

Amended reports for 1982 were received April 21, 1983. These amendments filed on Schedules C and D disclosed the receipt of loans totalling \$632,002.70 from three (3) banks and two (2) individuals and loan repayments totalling \$372,000. The flow chart submitted with the amended reports also disclosed the apparent use of the candidate's personal and business accounts (i.e., Paine Webber, Business Account, Building Account) and his wife's state campaign account (i.e., Joan Kenney for Regent) as depositories for the Committee in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 432(h)(1).

2 U.S.C. § 432(h)(1) states in pertinent part that:

(1) Each political committee shall designate one or more state banks... as its campaign depository or depositories. All receipts received by such committee shall be deposited in such accounts. No disbursements may be made... by such committee except by check drawn on such accounts in accordance with this section.

R 7 0 4 0 5 4 0 8 1 6

It appears that the Committee violated this section by depositing funds in the candidate's personal and business accounts and by disbursing funds from his wife's state campaign account.

In addition, candidates for local and state office in Nevada may accept corporate and labor contributions according to a representative in the Office of the Secretary of State of Nevada. The candidate's wife was a candidate for the office of regent and it appears that her state campaign account may have been used to repay some of the apparent excessive contributions.

2 U.S.C. § 441b states that:

(a) It is unlawful for any national bank, or any corporation... to make a contribution or expenditure in connection with any election to any political office... or any labor organization, to make a contribution or expenditure in connection with any election... or for any candidate, political committee or other person knowingly to accept or receive any contribution prohibited by this section... .

Consequently, the use of Joan Kenney's state campaign funds to repay apparent excessive contributions may have also resulted in the Committee's and Joan Kenney's use of prohibited funds to influence a Federal election in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441b.

Finally, it also appears that Joan Kenney made an excessive contribution to the Kenney for Senate Committee when she, 1) guaranteed a \$6,000 loan to the Committee from Paul and Jerry Lykins and, 2) paid a loan debt owed by the Committee from the proceeds of a note in the amount of \$22,000. In addition, it appears that the Committee again accepted an excessive contribution in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(f).

97040540317

Finally, the Committee was notified on November 15, 1983, that it failed to file the 1983 Mid-Year Report in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A)(iv). Although, the reports have since been received at the Commission, a review of the reports by RAD analysts shows that the Mid-Year was filed incomplete and incorrect.

87040640818

INTERROGATORIES

**Joan Kenney, as treasurer
Jack Kenney for Senate Committee**

Please submit your response to these interrogatories under oath and within ten days.

1. In telephone conversations with Commission staff, Jack Kenney disclosed the fact that his personal funds, his campaign funds for federal office, personal business accounts and your state campaign account (i.e., Joan Kenney for Regent) were commingled in the same bank account.

a) Please state the names, addresses and account numbers of all depositories used by the Kenney for Senate Committee.

b) Please state whether any funds other than campaign funds were deposited in these depositories. If so, state the source and amounts of those funds.

c) In each account where campaign and non-campaign funds were deposited, please describe the accounting method used to differentiate between campaign and non-campaign funds.

87040640819



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

May 10, 1984

Jack Kenney
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122.

RE: MUR 1694
Jack Kenney

Dear Mr. Kenney

On May 8, 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe you violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1) and 432(b)(3) provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. You may submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter. Please submit any such materials within ten days of your receipt of this letter.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if so desired. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

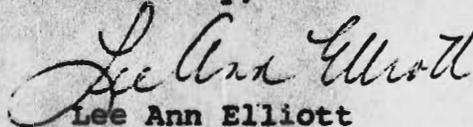
If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

97040540820

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact Duane A. Brown, the attorney assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4000.

Sincerely,


Lee Ann Elliott
Chairman

Enclosures

General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Statement

87040540821

GENERAL COUNSEL'S FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

MUR NO. 1694

RESPONDENT: Jack Kenney

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

A review of the amended reports for the year 1982 filed by the Kenney for Senate Committee disclosed the apparent use of the candidate's personal and business accounts (i.e., Paine Webber, Business Account, Building Account) and his wife's state campaign account (i.e., Joan Kenney for Regent) as depositories for the Committee. In addition, the candidate noted that his personal funds, his campaign funds for Federal office and his wife's state campaign funds were commingled in the same account.

FACTUAL BASIS AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

2 U.S.C. §432(h)(1) states in pertinent part that:

(1) Each political committee shall designate one or more state banks...as its campaign depository or depositories. All receipts received by such committee shall be deposited in such accounts. No disbursements may be made...by such committee except by check drawn on such accounts in accordance with this section.

It appears that Jack Kenney violated this section by depositing funds in his personal and business accounts and by disbursing funds from his wife's state campaign account. In addition, 2 U.S.C. §432(b)(3) states that:

All funds of a political committee shall be segregated from, and may not be commingled with, the personal funds of any individual.

It appears that Jack Kenney violated this section by commingling his personal funds, his campaign funds for Federal office and his

97040540822

wife's state campaign funds in the same account.

The General Counsel recommends, therefore, that the Commission find reason to believe that Jack Kenney violated 2 U.S.C. §432(h)(1) and 2 U.S.C. §432(b)(3).

87040540823



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Jack Kenney
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122.

RE: MUR 1694
Jack Kenney

Dear Mr. Kenney

On May 8, 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe you violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1) and 432(b)(3) provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. You may submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter. Please submit any such materials within ten days of your receipt of this letter.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if so desired. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

87040540824

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact Duane A. Brown, the attorney assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4000.

Sincerely,

Handwritten initials and date: DAB 6/9/94

Enclosures

- General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
- Procedures
- Designation of Counsel Statement

87040340825



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
Kenney for Senate Committee
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, Nevada 89122

RE: MUR
Kenney for Senate Committee
Joan Kenney, as treasurer

Dear Ms. Kenney:

On , 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe the Kenney for Senate Committee and you, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1), 432(b)(3), 434(b)(8), 441a(f) and 441b, provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you and the committee. You may submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter. Please submit any such materials, along with your answers to the enclosed questions, within ten days of your receipt of this letter. Statements should be submitted under oath.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against your committee and you, as treasurer, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if so desired. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form

87040540826

stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact Duane A. Brown, the attorney assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4000.

Sincerely,

Jay
5/9/4

Enclosures

- General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
- Procedures
- Designation of Counsel Statement

87040540827



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

**Mr. Jerry Lykins
3538 Maricopa Way
Las Vegas, Nevada 89109**

**RE: MUR
Jerry Lykins**

Dear Mr. Lykins:

On , 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that you violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by making an excessive contribution to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee. The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if so desired. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

8
2
9
4
0
4
0
4
0
7
8

Mr. Jerry Lykins
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact Duane A. Brown, the attorney assigned this matter, at (202)523-4000.

Sincerely,

DM
5/9/4

Enclosures

General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Statement

87040540829



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Mr. Paul Lykins
3538 Maricopa Way
Las Vegas, Nevada 89109

RE: MUR
Paul Lykins

Dear Mr. Lykins:

On , 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that you violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by making an excessive contribution to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee. The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if so desired. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

97040540830

Letter to Paul Lykins
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact Duane A. Brown, the attorney assigned this matter, at (202)523-4000.

Sincerely,

DBM
5/9/4

Enclosures

General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Statement

87040540831



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Joan Kenney
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, Nevada 89122

RE: MUR
Joan Kenney

Dear Ms. Kenney:

On _____, 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe you violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a) (1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. You may submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter. Please submit any such materials, along with your answers to the enclosed questions, within ten days of your receipt of this letter. Statements should be submitted under oath.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if so desired. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form

97040540932

stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact Duane A. Brown, the attorney assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4000.

Sincerely,

DM
5/9/4

Enclosures

- General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
- Procedures
- Designation of Counsel Statement

87040640833



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Mr. Donald Wilkerson
2880 Julian Way
Reno, Nevada 89509

RE: MUR
Donald Wilkerson

Dear Mr. Wilkerson:

On , 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that you violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by making an excessive contribution to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee. The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if so desired. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

87040540834

Mr. Donald Wilkerson
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact Duane A. Brown, the attorney assigned this matter, at (202)523-4000.

Sincerely,

KAM
5/9/14

Enclosures

General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Statement

87040540835

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
)
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee) RAD Referral
Joan Kenney) #83L-39
Joan Kenney, as Treasurer)
Donald Wilkerson)
Jerry Lykins)
Paul Lykins)

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary of the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on May 8, 1984, the Commission decided by a vote of 4-0 to take the following actions in RAD Referral #83L-39:

1. Open a MUR.
2. Find reason to believe the Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, as Treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1), 432(b)(3), 434(a)(4)(A)(iv), 434(b)(8), 441a(f) and 441b.
3. Find reason to believe Jack Kenney violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1) and 432(b)(3).
4. Find reason to believe Joan Kenney, Donald Wilkerson, Paul Lykins and Jerry Lykins violated 2 U.S.C. §441a(a)(1)(A).

(Continued)

97040540836

Certification
RAD Referral #83L-39
First General Counsel's Report
Signed May 3, 1984

Page 2

5. Approve and send the letters with interrogatories as attached to the First General Counsel's Report signed May 3, 1984.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, McGarry and Reiche voted affirmatively in this matter; Commissioners Harris and McDonald did not cast a vote.

Attest:

5-8-84

Date

Marjorie W. Emmons

Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission

Received in Office of Commission Secretary:
Circulated on 48 hour tally basis:

5-3-84, 3:25
5-4-84, 2:00

97040640837



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM

TO: Office of the Commission Secretary
FROM: Office of General Counsel *Cit*
DATE: May 3, 1984
SUBJECT: RAD Referral 83L-39: First General Counsel's Report

The attached is submitted as an Agenda document
for the Commission Meeting of _____
Open Session _____
Closed Session _____

CIRCULATIONS

DISTRIBUTION

48 Hour Tally Vote	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Compliance	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Sensitive	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Audit Matters	<input type="checkbox"/>
Non-Sensitive	<input type="checkbox"/>	Litigation	<input type="checkbox"/>
24 Hour No Objection	<input type="checkbox"/>	Closed MUR Letters	<input type="checkbox"/>
Sensitive	<input type="checkbox"/>	Status Sheets	<input type="checkbox"/>
Non-Sensitive	<input type="checkbox"/>	Advisory Opinions	<input type="checkbox"/>
Information	<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (see distribution below)	<input type="checkbox"/>
Sensitive	<input type="checkbox"/>		
Non-Sensitive	<input type="checkbox"/>		
Other	<input type="checkbox"/>		

87040640838

SENSITIVE

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1325 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
COMMISSION SECRETARY

FIRST GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

84 MAY 3 P 3: 25

RAD Ref. #83L-39
Staff Duane A. Brown

SOURCE: INTERNALLY GENERATED

RESPONDENT'S NAME: Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee
Joan Kenney, Joan Kenney, as Treasurer
Donald Wilkerson
Jerry Lykins and Paul Lykins

RELEVANT STATUTE: 2 U.S.C. §§ 441a(a)(1)(A), 441a(f),
432(h)(1), 434(b)(8), 434(a)(4)(A)(iv),
432(b)(3), 441b

INTERNAL REPORTS CHECKED: Committee

FEDERAL AGENCIES CHECKED: None

GENERATION OF MATTER

This matter was generated as the result of a referral from the Reports Analysis Division (RAD).

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

Based on a review of the referral from RAD, it appears that four individuals may have made excessive contributions in the form of loans to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee ("the Committee") in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), which the Committee apparently accepted in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(f). 1/ In addition, the Committee deposited funds into and made disbursements from accounts other than its designated campaign depository in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 432(h)(1). It also appears that the Committee's campaign account was commingled with the

1/ Joan Kenney, as treasurer of the Committee, is also responsible for the Committee's actions.

97040540839

candidate's personal funds and the candidate's wife's state election funds in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 432(b)(3). Because Nevada law permits the use of corporate and labor money in state election campaigns, the commingling of the Committee's funds with Mrs. Kenney's state election funds resulted in prohibited funds being used in connection with a federal election in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441b. Finally, it appears that the Committee failed to file its Mid-Year Report in a timely manner in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A)(iv) and it appears that the Committee failed to continuously disclose outstanding debts and obligations in its reports in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8)

FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

On the original 1981 Year End, 1982 April Quarterly, 1982 July Quarterly, 1982 12 Day Pre-Primary, 1982 October Quarterly and 1982 Year End Reports, the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee ("the Committee") disclosed the receipt of fifty-two (52) loans totalling \$412,960.53 from the candidate and three (3) loan repayments totalling \$3,208.13 made to the candidate. 2/

Requests for Additional Information ("RFAIs") were sent between June 29, 1982 and March 15, 1983, on all of the above reports (except the April Quarterly Report) requesting the identity of the source of the candidate loans. Second Notices were sent between July 23, 1982 and April 7, 1983, because no responses were received for the original RFAIs.

2/ One (1) loan repayment of \$208.13 was itemized on Schedule C of the 1982 Year End report but is not itemized on Schedule B with a payment date.

87040540840

On August 19, 1982, the Committee responded with an amendment to the 1981 Year End Report and stated that the source of the loans listed in the April Quarterly was the candidate's personal funds. An amended July Quarterly Report (received December 21, 1982) disclosed the receipt of seven loans totalling \$89,500 instead of the nine (9) loans totalling \$64,272.36 itemized on the original report. The amended report also showed that the sources of the seven (7) loans were two (2) banks (five (5) loans equalling \$75,000) and two (2) individuals Jerry and Paul Lykins (two equal loans totalling \$12,000). ^{3/} One of the bank loans to the Lykins' was secured by a second trust deed from the candidate's spouse. All of the loans including the securing of the second loan to the Lykins' by the candidate's spouse appear to be excessive contributions. It is not clear from the report whether the second trust deed from Mrs. Kenney represented property solely owned by her or property jointly owned by both spouses. ^{4/}

An RFAI was sent January 4, 1983, informing the Committee that it should either refund the apparent excessive amounts disclosed on the amended July Quarterly Report or amend its report if incompletely or incorrectly disclosed. The Committee

^{3/} On the same amendment, the Committee also discloses seven (7) receipts totalling \$62,000 from the candidate. Five (5) of these receipts are for the same amount and made on the same date as five (5) of the loans itemized from the banks and individuals.

^{4/} Nevada is a community property state wherein property accumulated after the marriage is property of the community and belongs, therefore, to both spouses.

87040540841

responded on January 25, 1983, by stating that all of the loans except one \$10,000 bank loan had been paid off from the candidate's "personal business accounts (not corporate, not partnership)". The Committee did not, however, provide any additional information regarding the apparent excessive contributions.

The RAD analyst phoned the candidate on March 2, 1983, to clarify the circumstances regarding the loans. The candidate indicated that, in addition to the loans itemized on the July Quarterly Report, there were excessive contributions in the form of loans itemized on subsequent reports which were incorrectly reported as having been received from the candidate. He also stated that he had obtained a bank loan to repay the additional excessive contributions when he realized that a violation had occurred.

On March 11, 1983, the Committee submitted amended April, July and October Quarterly Reports which disclosed five (5) loans totalling \$262,000 received between March 15 and July 14, 1982, from two (2) individuals, Donald Wilkerson and Jerry Lykins. The amendment stated that Mr. Wilkerson made one loan in the amount of \$150,000 and Mr. Lykins made four loans totalling \$112,000. The amendment also showed that the loans were repaid between September 3 and 7, 1982, from the proceeds of a \$250,202.70 loan from the American Bank of Commerce to Jack Kenney and from a \$22,000 note from Joan Kenney, the candidate's wife. The

87040340842

candidate stated that in late August 1982, he obtained the loan by using "land that is and was my sole and separate property" as collateral and "paid off all individual borrowings." Because the candidate was out of town, the Lawyers Title Company repaid \$150,000 to Donald Wilkerson and \$50,000 to Jerry Lykins. Of the balance owed to Jerry Lykins, \$40,000 was repaid by the candidate and \$22,000 was repaid with a note from Joan Kenney.

2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A) indicates that no person shall make contributions:

[T]o any candidate and his authorized political committee with respect to any election for Federal office which, in the aggregate, exceed \$1,000;

In addition, 2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(A)(i) defines a contribution to include:

any gift, subscription [or] loan

It appears that Paul Lykins, Jerry Lykins and Donald Wilkerson may have made excessive contributions in the form of loans to the Kenney for Senate Committee in the amounts of \$5,000, \$105,000 and \$149,000 respectively in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A). In addition, it appears that the Committee accepted the excessive contributions in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(f).

The RAD analyst again spoke with the candidate on March 21, 1983, and requested clarification regarding the amendments submitted March 11, 1983. The candidate explained that he had given deeds of trust for land he owned to those individuals who had loaned money to the Committee. A bank then agreed to

87040540843

purchase the deeds of trust from the candidate in order to repay those same individuals when the candidate realized that the loans were apparently excessive contributions. According to the candidate, the land was in his name only. No additional information was submitted to show that the land was, in fact, a part of the candidate's personal funds. 5/ In addition, he noted that his personal funds, his campaign funds for Federal office and his wife's state campaign funds were commingled in the same account. This appears to be a violation of 2 U.S.C. § 432(b)(3). The candidate stated that amendments disclosing the original source of the loans and the schedule of loan repayments would be submitted.

An RFAI was sent March 29, 1983, on the amended April Quarterly, July Quarterly, 12 Day Pre-Primary and October Quarterly Reports. The Committee was informed that it appeared to have accepted apparent excessive contributions and that the Commission acknowledged the Committee's repayment of the apparent excessive contributions. The Committee was also informed that these loan repayments were not itemized on Schedule B or C of its reports.

5/ 11 C.F.R. § 110.10(b)(1)(i) and (ii) states that:
For purposes of this section, "personal funds"
means -

- (1) Any assets which, under applicable state law, at the time he or she became a candidate, the candidate had legal right to access to or control over, and with respect to which the candidate had either:
 - (i) Legal and rightful title, or
 - (ii) An equitable interest.

87040640344

The candidate contacted the RAD analyst on April 7, 1983, and said that he was preparing a flow chart to show all of the loans received which were used during the campaign. This chart would also include transactions made through his personal and business accounts. Schedule C's would also be submitted showing the loan receipts and repayments.

Amended reports for 1982 were received April 21, 1983. These amendments filed on Schedules C and D disclosed the receipt of loans totalling \$632,002.70 from three (3) banks and two (2) individuals and loan repayments totalling \$372,000. The flow chart submitted with the amended reports also disclosed the apparent use of the candidate's personal and business accounts (i.e., Paine Webber, Business Account, Building Account) and his wife's state campaign account (i.e., Joan Kenney for Regent) as depositories for the Committee in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 432(h)(1).

2 U.S.C. § 432(h)(1) states in pertinent part that:

(1) Each political committee shall designate one or more state banks... as its campaign depository or depositories. All receipts received by such committee shall be deposited in such accounts. No disbursements may be made... by such committee except by check drawn on such accounts in accordance with this section.

It appears that the Committee violated this section by depositing funds in the candidate's personal and business accounts and by disbursing funds from his wife's state campaign account.

In addition, candidates for local and state office in Nevada may accept corporate and labor contributions according to a

87040540845

representative in the Office of the Secretary of State of Nevada. The candidate's wife was a candidate for the office of regent and it appears that her state campaign account may have been used to repay some of the apparent excessive contributions.

2 U.S.C. § 441b states that:

(a) It is unlawful for any national bank, or any corporation... to make a contribution or expenditure in connection with any election to any political office... or any labor organization, to make a contribution or expenditure in connection with any election... or for any candidate, political committee or other person knowingly to accept or receive any contribution prohibited by this section... .

Consequently, the use of Joan Kenney's state campaign funds to repay apparent excessive contributions may have also resulted in the Committee's use of prohibited funds to influence a Federal election in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441b.

Finally, it also appears that Joan Kenney made an excessive contribution to the Kenney for Senate Committee when she, 1) guaranteed a \$6,000 loan to the Committee from Paul and Jerry Lykins and, 2) paid a loan debt owed by the Committee from the proceeds of a note in the amount of \$22,000. In addition, it appears that the Committee again accepted an excessive contribution in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(f).

It is unclear as to whether the security used by Joan Kenney to guarantee the loan to the Lykins' and the note proceeds used to extinguish the \$22,000 debt were derived from Joan Kenney's personal funds or from property belonging to both spouses.

97040340846

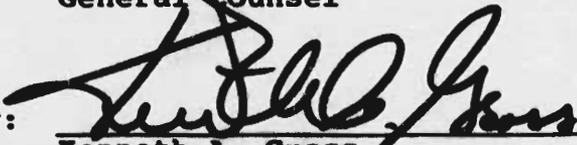
Finally, the Committee was notified on November 15, 1983, that it failed to file the 1983 Mid-Year Report in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A)(iv). Although, the reports have since been received at the Commission, a review of the reports by RAD analysts shows that the Mid-Year was filed incomplete and incorrect.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Open a MUR.
2. Find reason to believe the Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, as Treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1), 432(b)(3), 434(a)(4)(A)(iv), 434(b)(8), 441a(f) and 441b.
3. Find reason to believe Jack Kenney violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1) and 432(b)(3).
4. Find reason to believe Joan Kenney, Donald Wilkerson, Paul Lykins and Jerry Lykins violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).
5. Approve and send attached letters with interrogatories.

Charles N. Steele
General Counsel

May 3, 1984
Date

By: 
Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel

Attachments

- I RAD Referral
- II Letter to Joan Kenney, as treasurer with Interrogatories
- III Letter to Joan Kenney with Interrogatories
- IV Letter to Donald Wilkerson
- V Letter to Jerry Lykins
- VI Letter to Paul Lykins
- VII Factual and Legal Analyses

87040640847

REPORTS ANALYSIS REFERRAL

TO

OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL

DATE: November 16, 1983

ANALYST: Libby Cooperman

I. COMMITTEE: Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee
(C00146720) Nevada
Joan Kenney, Treasurer
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122

II. RELEVANT STATUTE: 2 U.S.C. 441a(f)
2 U.S.C. 441b

III. BACKGROUND:

A. Receipt of Apparent Excessive Contributions - 2 U.S.C. 441a(f)

On the original 1981 Year End, 1982 April Quarterly, 1982 July Quarterly, 1982 12 Day Pre-Primary, 1982 October Quarterly and 1982 Year End Reports, the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate committee ("the Committee") disclosed the receipt of fifty-two (52) loans totalling \$412,960.53 from the candidate and three (3) loan repayments totalling \$3,208.13 made to the candidate (Attachments 2 and 3).^{1/} Only the loans itemized on the April Quarterly Report totalling \$58,740.55 were noted as "personal." In addition, none of the loans were continuously disclosed as outstanding from report to report.

Requests for Additional Information ("RFAIs") were sent between June 29, 1982 and March 15, 1983 on all of the above reports (except the April Quarterly Report) requesting the source of the candidate loans. Second Notices were also sent between July 23, 1982 and April 7, 1983 because no responses were received for the RFAIs (Attachment 4).

^{1/} One (1) loan repayment of \$208.13 was itemized on Schedule C of the 1982 Year End report but is not itemized on Schedule B with a payment date.

87040640948

On August 19, 1982, the Committee responded for the 1981 Year End Report by stating that the source of the loan was the candidate's personal funds (Attachment 5).^{2/} An amended July Quarterly Report (received December 21, 1982) disclosed the receipt of seven (7) loans totalling \$87,000 instead of the nine (9) loans totalling \$64,272.36 itemized on the original report (Attachment 6). The amended report also showed that the sources of the seven (7) loans were two (2) banks (five (5) loans equalling \$75,500) and ~~two~~ (2) individuals (two (2) loans equalling \$12,000) instead of the candidate.^{3/} One (1) of the bank loans was secured by a second trust deed from the candidate's spouse. All of the loans from the individuals appeared to be excessive contributions. ✓

An RFAI was sent January 4, 1983, informing the Committee that it should either refund the apparent excessive amounts or amend its report if incompletely or incorrectly disclosed (Attachment 7). The Committee responded on January 25, 1983 by stating that all of the loans except one (1) \$10,000 bank loan had been paid off from the candidate's "personal business accounts (not corporate, not partnerships)" (Attachment 8). The Committee did not, however, provide any additional information regarding the apparent excessive contributions.

The Reports Analysis Division (RAD) analyst phoned the candidate on March 2, 1983 to clarify the circumstances regarding the loans. The candidate indicated that, in addition to the loans itemized on the July Quarterly Report, there were excessive contributions in the form of loans itemized on subsequent reports which were incorrectly reported as having been received from the candidate. He also stated that he had obtained a bank loan to repay the additional excessive contributions when he realized that a violation had occurred (Attachment 9).

^{2/} The Committee's letter references the 1982 April Quarterly Report; however, the Committee states "personal funds" for the loan reported on the 1981 Year End Report.

^{3/} On the same amendment, the Committee also discloses seven (7) receipts totalling \$62,000 from the candidate. Five (5) of these receipts are for the same amount and made on the same date as five (5) of the loans itemized from the banks and individuals.

87040640849

f

JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE COMMITTEE
REPORTS ANALYSIS OGC REFERRAL
PAGE 3

On March 11, 1983, the Committee submitted amended April, July and October Quarterly Reports which disclosed five (5) loans totalling \$262,000 received between March 15 and July 14, 1982 from two (2) individuals (Attachment 10). The amendments also showed that the loans were repaid between September 3 and 7, 1982 from the proceeds of a \$250,202.70 loan from the American Bank of Commerce and from a \$22,000 note from Joan Kenney, the candidate's wife. The candidate noted that in late August, 1982, he obtained the loan by using "land that is and was my sole and separate property" as collateral and "paid off all individual borrowings." Because the candidate was out of town, the Lawyers Title Company repaid \$200,000 to the two (2) individuals and the balance owed was repaid by the candidate and the proceeds from the spouse's note.

The RAD analyst again spoke with the candidate on March 21, 1983 and requested clarification regarding the amendments submitted March 11, 1983 (Attachment 11). The candidate explained that he had given deeds of trust for land to those individuals who had loaned money to the Committee. A bank then agreed to purchase the deeds of trust in order to repay those same individuals when the candidate realized that the loans were apparently excessive contributions. According to the candidate, the land was in his name only.^{4/} In addition, he noted that his personal funds, the campaign funds for Federal office and his wife's state campaign funds were commingled in the same account. The candidate stated that amendments disclosing the original sources of the loans and the schedule of loan repayments would be submitted shortly.

An RFAI was sent March 29, 1983 on the amended April Quarterly, July Quarterly, 12 Day Pre-Primary and October Quarterly Reports (Attachment 12). The Committee was informed that it appeared to have accepted apparent excessive contributions and that the Commission acknowledged the Committee's repayment of the apparent excessive contributions. The Committee was also informed that these loan repayments were not itemized on Schedules B or C of its reports.

^{4/} Nevada is a community property state.

87040640850

The candidate contacted the RAD analyst on April 7, 1983 and said that he was preparing a flow chart to show all of the loans received which were used during the campaign. This chart would also include transactions made through his personal and business accounts. Schedule C's would be submitted showing the loan receipts and repayments (Attachment 13).

Amended reports for 1982 were received April 21, 1983 (Attachment 14). These amendments disclosed the receipt of loans totalling \$632,002.70 from three (3) banks and ~~two~~ (2) individuals and loan repayments totalling \$372,000. The flow chart submitted with the amended reports also disclosed the apparent use of the candidate's personal and business accounts (i.e., Paine Webber, Business Account, Building Account) and his wife's state campaign account (i.e., Joan Kenney for Regent) as depositories for the Committee. ✓

B. Receipt of Possible Prohibited Contributions - 2 U.S.C. 441b

Candidates for local and state office in Nevada may accept corporate and labor contributions according to a representative in the Office of the Secretary of State of Nevada (Attachment 15). The candidate's wife was a candidate for the office of regent and it appears that her state campaign account may have been used to repay some of the apparent excessive contributions (Attachments 2 and 14). This may have resulted in the use of prohibited funds to influence a Federal election.

IV. OTHER PENDING MATTERS INITIATED BY RAD:

The Committee was notified on November 15, 1983 that it failed to file the 1983 Mid-Year Report.

87040640851

87040640852

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1981-1982

DATE 4NOV83

CANDIDATE INDEX OF SUPPORTING DOCUMENTS - (E)

PAGE 1

CANDIDATE/COMMITTEE/DOCUMENT	OFFICE SOUGHT/	PARTY	RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS		COVERAGE DATES	# OF PAGES TYPE OF FILER	MICROFILM LOCATION
			PRIMARY	GENERAL	PRIMARY	GENERAL			
KENNEY, JACK	SENATE	REPUBLICAN PARTY					1982 ELECTION	ID# 82NV00027	
1. STATEMENT OF CANDIDATE									
1982 STATEMENT OF CANDIDATE							16FEB82	3 82SEN/004/0122	
2. CANDIDATE REPORTS OF RECEIPTS & EXPENDITURES									
3. PRINCIPAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE									
JACK KENNEY FOR U. S. SENATE								ID# C00146720 SENATE	
1981 STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION									
YEAR-END			14,880		14,515				
YEAR-END - AMENDMENT			-		-				
YEAR-END - AMENDMENT			-		-				
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND									
1982 STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION - AMENDMENT									
STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION - AMENDMENT									
MISCELLANEOUS REPORT									
MISCELLANEOUS REPORT									
APRIL QUARTERLY			71,085		54,674				
APRIL QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT			73,674		54,578				
APRIL QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT			73,674		54,578				
APRIL QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT			-		-				
APRIL QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT			-		-				
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND									
JULY QUARTERLY			78,612		97,688				
JULY QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT			-		-				
JULY QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT			78,612		97,688				
JULY QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT			-		-				
JULY QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT			-		-				
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND									
PRE-PRIMARY			152,425		148,857				
PRE-PRIMARY - AMENDMENT			-		-				
PRE-PRIMARY - AMENDMENT			-		-				
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND									

3 7 0 4 0 6 4 0 9 5 3

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1981-1982

DATE 4NOV83

CANDIDATE INDEX OF SUPPORTING DOCUMENTS - (E)

PAGE 2

CANDIDATE/COMMITTEE/DOCUMENT	OFFICE SOUGHT/	PARTY	RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS		COVERAGE DATES	# OF PAGES TYPE OF FILER	MICROFILM LOCATION
			PRIMARY	GENERAL	PRIMARY	GENERAL			
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND							1JUL82 -25AUG83	1	83FEC/271/1045
OCTOBER QUARTERLY			92,325		95,951		26AUG82 -30SEP82	28	82SEN/016/0270
OCTOBER QUARTERLY	- AMENDMENT		92,325		95,951		26AUG82 -30SEP82	12	82SEN/016/2588
OCTOBER QUARTERLY	- AMENDMENT		-		-		26AUG82 -30SEP82	1	83FEC/268/0608
OCTOBER QUARTERLY	- AMENDMENT		-		-		26AUG82 -30SEP82	3	83SEN/003/1443
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							26AUG82 -30SEP82	2	83FEC/267/5413
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							26AUG82 -30SEP82	1	83FEC/268/5228
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND							26AUG82 -30SEP82	1	83FEC/269/2571
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND							26AUG82 -30SEP82	1	83FEC/271/1044
YEAR-END			48,877		48,433		10CT82 -31DEC82	15	83SEN/002/2037
YEAR-END	- AMENDMENT		-		-		10CT82 -31DEC82	4	83SEN/003/1446
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							10CT82 -31DEC82	2	83FEC/267/5408
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND							10CT82 -31DEC82	1	83FEC/269/2570
TOTAL			460,793	0	460,022	0		417	TOTAL PAGES
4. AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES									
4B. TRANSFERS IN FROM JOINT FUNDRAISING COMMITTEES									

The 1981 Year End and the 1982 April and July Quarterly Reports have received basic review.
 The 1982 12 Day Pre-Primary, October Quarterly and Year End Reports have received condensed review.
 Outstanding debts owed to the Committee as of 12/31/82: \$0
 Outstanding debts owed by the Committee as of 12/31/82: \$260,002.70 (according to the 1983 April amendments)
 Ending cash-on-hand as of 12/31/82: \$770.52 (according to the new 1982 Year End Report)

87040540854

The following three (3) charts show the loans received and loans repaid as reported on the original reports as compared to the April 1983 amendments, and apparent excessive contributions received by the Committee.

LOANS RECEIVED

AS REPORTED ON THE ORIGINAL REPORTS

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>From</u>
<u>1981 Year End</u>	\$ 8,115.43 ^{1/}	12/02/81	Candidate
<u>1982 April Quarterly</u>	\$ 2,100.00	01/21/82	Candidate
	2,000.00	02/20/82	"
	2,652.18	03/02/82	"
	25,000.00	03/19/82	"
	17,750.00	03/31/82	"
	8,894.55 ^{1/}		"
	343.82 ^{1/}		"
	<u>\$ 58,740.55</u>		
<u>1982 July Quarterly</u>	\$ 1,981.30 ^{1/}		?
	291.06 ^{1/}		?
	13,500.00	04/19/82	7 ^{4/}
	2,500.00	04/19/82	7 ^{4/}
	10,000.00	05/07/82	7 ^{4/}
	20,000.00	05/25/82	7 ^{4/}
	5,000.00	06/14/82	7 ^{4/}
	5,000.00	06/22/82	7 ^{4/}
	6,000.00	06/28/82	7 ^{4/}
	<u>\$ 64,272.36</u>		
<u>1982 12 Day Pre-Primary</u>	\$ 15,000.00	07/06/82	?
	5,000.00	07/21/82	?
	20,000.00	07/21/82	?
	24,000.00	08/02/82	?
	10,000.00	08/03/82	?
	10,000.00	08/05/82	?
	10,000.00	08/05/82	?
	10,000.00	08/10/82	?
	15,000.00	08/24/82	?
	10,000.00	08/25/82	?
	12,000.00	08/25/82	?

AS REPORTED ON APRIL 21, 1983 AMENDMENTS

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>From</u>
<u>1981 Year End</u>	\$ 0	-	-
<u>1982 April Quarterly</u>	\$ 5,500.00 ^{2/}	02/03/82	Bank of America
	7,000.00 ^{2/}	02/19/82	"
	50,000.00 ^{3/}	03/15/82	Jerry Lykins
	<u>\$ 62,500.00</u>		
<u>1982 July Quarterly</u>	\$ 10,000.00 ^{2/}	04/19/82	Bank of America
	12,000.00 ^{2/}	04/14/82	"
	10,000.00 ^{2/}	04/20/82	"
	5,500.00 ^{2/}	04/26/82	"
	10,000.00 ^{5/}	05/07/82	Pioneer Citizens Bank
	6,000.00 ^{2/}	05/24/82	Jerry Lykins
	20,000.00 ^{5/}	05/25/82	Pioneer Citizens Bank
	5,000.00 ^{5/}	06/14/82	"
	5,000.00 ^{5/}	06/22/82	"
	6,000.00 ^{6/}	06/28/82	Jerry Lykins
	<u>\$ 89,500.00</u>		
<u>1982 12 Day Pre-Primary</u>	\$ 50,000.00 ^{6/}	07/06/82	Jerry Lykins
	150,000.00 ^{5/}	07/14/82	Don Wilkerson
	<u>\$200,000.00</u>		

LOANS RECEIVED

AS REPORTED ON THE ORIGINAL REPORTS

AS REPORTED ON APRIL 21, 1983 AMENDMENTS

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>From</u>
1982 12 Day Pre-Primary \$	552.15 ^{1/}	07/09/82	Candidate
(continued)	321.52 ^{1/}	07/23/82	"
	463.62 ^{1/}	07/28/82	"
	34.71 ^{1/}	08/01/82	"
	49.59 ^{1/}	08/16/82	"
	<u>\$142,421.59</u>		
1982 October Quarterly \$	15,000.00	08/27/82	?
	15,000.00	08/31/82	?
	5,000.00	09/02/82	?
	8,500.00	09/02/82	?
	7,000.00	09/09/82	?
	19,000.00	09/09/82	?
	2,000.00	09/15/82	?
	19,000.00	09/15/82	?
	1,000.00	09/21/82	?
	119.50 ^{1/}	08/27/82	Candidate
	310.75 ^{1/}	09/11/82	"
	22.35 ^{1/}	09/19/82	"
	250.00 ^{1/}	09/15/82	"
	<u>\$ 92,210.60</u>		
1982 Year End	\$ 30,000.00	10/06/82	?
	6,000.00	10/12/82	?
	1,000.00	10/15/82	?
	2,000.00	10/18/82	?
	1,000.00	11/03/82	?
	7,200.00	11/15/82	?
	<u>\$ 47,200.00</u>		
TOTAL LOANS	\$412,960.53		

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>From</u>
1982 October Quarterly	\$ 30,000.00 ^{2/}	08/30/82	Bank of America
	250,002.70 ^{6/7/}	09/03/82	American Bank of Commerce
	<u>\$280,002.70</u>		
1982 Year End	\$ 0		
TOTAL LOANS	\$632,002.70		

^{1/} Expenses paid by the candidate which were reported as disbursements on Schedule B and as loans owed to the candidate on Schedule C.
^{2/} Loans which were deposited into the John G. Kenney Jr. Business Account.
^{3/} Loans which were deposited into the "KEKJr Paine Webber" account.
^{4/} The amended July Quarterly Report (received December 21, 1982) disclosed these loans as received from the Pioneer Citizens Bank and Jerry and Paul Lykins.
^{5/} Loans which were deposited into the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate account.
^{6/} Loans which were deposited into the "JEKJr Building" account.
^{7/} The proceeds of this loan were divided as follows: \$50,002.70 was deposited into the "JEKJr Building" account and \$200,000 was disbursed to the Lawyers Title Company. The Lawyers Title Company then distributed \$50,000 to Jerry Lykins and \$150,000 to Don Wilkerson. This loan was pledged with the candidate's sole property.

LOAN REPAYMENTSAS REPORTED ON THE ORIGINAL REPORTS

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Payee</u>
<u>1981 Year End</u>	\$ 0	-	-
<u>1982 April Quarterly</u>	\$ 500.00	03/12/82	Candidate
<u>1982 July Quarterly</u>	\$ 2,500.00	06/12/82	Candidate
<u>1982 12 Day Pre-Primary</u>	\$ 0	-	-
<u>1982 October Quarterly</u>	\$ 0	-	-
<u>1982 Year End</u>	\$ 208.13	?	Candidate

TOTAL LOANS REPAYD \$ 3,208.13

AS REPORTED ON THE APRIL 1983 AMENDMENTS

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Payee</u>
<u>1981 Year End</u>	\$ 0	-	-
<u>1982 April Quarterly</u>	\$ 0	-	-
<u>1982 July Quarterly</u>	\$ 0	-	-
<u>1982 12 Day Pre-Primary</u>	\$ 0	-	-
<u>1982 October Quarterly</u>	\$ 50,000.00	09/03/82	Jerry Lykins ^{1/}
	150,000.00	09/03/82	Don Wilkerson ^{2/}
	40,000.00	09/07/82	Jerry Lykins ^{3/}
	10,000.00	09/07/82	Jerry Lykins ^{3/}
	6,000.00	09/07/82	Jerry Lykins ^{3/}
	6,000.00	09/07/82	Jerry Lykins ^{3/}
	9,000.00	09/16/82	Bank of Ameri ^{4/}
	<u>\$271,000.00</u>		
<u>1982 Year End</u>	\$ 30,000.00	10/04/82	Bank of America ^{4/}
	41,000.00	10/15/82	Bank of America ^{4/}
	20,000.00	11/16/82	Pioneer Citizens Bank
	10,000.00	11/16/82	Pioneer Citizens Bank
	<u>\$101,000.00</u>		
<u>TOTAL LOANS REPAYD</u>	<u>\$372,000.00</u>		

- 1/ Repaid by the Lawyers Title Company with proceeds obtained from the American Bank of Commerce.
 2/ Repaid from the "JEKJr Building" account.
 3/ Repaid from the "Joan Kenney for Regent" account. The candidate had contributed \$19,601.85 to this account.
 4/ Repaid from the "JEKJr Business" account.
 5/ Repaid from the JEKJr Paine Webber" account.

EXCESSIVE CONTRIBUTIONS

<u>CONTRIBUTOR</u>	<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Amount Received/ Amount in Excess</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Account Deposited Into</u>	<u>Repaid/Refund</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Account Repaid From</u>
Joan Kenney	1982 July 15	\$ 6,000/\$ 5,000 ^{1/}	5/24/82	"JEKJr. Biz"	\$ 6,000	9/07/82	Joan Kenney for Regent
Jerry Lykins	1982 April 15	\$ 500/\$ 0 50,000/ 49,500	3/05/82	Jack Kenney for Senate	0	9/07/82	JEKJr. Building
			3/15/82	Paine Webber	\$ 40,000 10,000	9/07/82	Joan Kenney for Regent
		6,000/ 6,000	5/24/82	"JEKJr. Biz"	6,000	9/07/82	Joan Kenney for Regent
		6,000/ 6,000	6/08/82	JEKJr. Building	6,000	9/07/82	Joan Kenney for Regent
		50,000/ 50,000	7/06/82	JEKJr. Building	50,000 ^{2/}	9/03/82	Lawyers Title Co.
Don Wilkerson	1982 12 Day Pre- Primary	\$150,000/\$149,000	7/14/82	JEKJr. Building	\$150,000 ^{2/}	9/03/82	Lawyers Title

^{1/} This is an excessive loan endorsement from Joan Kenney which was in the form of a second trust deed.

^{2/} These loans were repaid by the Lawyers Title Co. with the proceeds obtained from the American Bank of Commerce.

87040640859

The following attachments disclose the loans received and loan repayments made as reported by the Committee on its original reports. The attachments are in chronological order of the date of receipt of the report.

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 2X)

1981 YEAR END REPORT

Name of Committee (or Full) **Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Exploratory Committee** Report Covering the Period **From 1 Sep 81 to 31 Dec 1981**

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A	COLUMN B
	Total This Period	Calendar Year-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	\$6,765.00	\$6,765.00
(Include Every Unincorporated S.....)		0
(b) Political Party Committees		0
(c) Other Political Committees		0
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11a, 11b and 11c)	\$6,765.00	\$6,765.00
12. TRANSFERS FROM AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES		0
13. ALL LOANS RECEIVED	8,115.43	8,115.43
14. LOAN REPAYMENTS RECEIVED	0	0
15. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Returns, etc.)		0
16. REFUNDS UP CONTRIBUTIONS MADE TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES	0	0
17. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		0
18. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 11d, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 and 17)	14,880.43	14,880.43
II. DISBURSEMENTS		
19. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	14,515.43	14,515.43
20. TRANSFERS TO AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES		0
21. CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES		0
22. INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES (See Schedule E)		0
23. COORDINATED EXPENDITURES MADE BY PARTY COMMITTEES (2 U.S.C. §414(d)) (See Schedule F)		0
24. LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE		0
25. LOANS MADE		0
26. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		0
(b) Political Party Committees		0
(c) Other Political Committees		0
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 26a, 26b and 26c)		0
27. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS		0
28. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add Lines 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26d and 27)	14,515.43	14,515.43
III. NET CONTRIBUTIONS AND NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES		
29. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) from Line 11d	6,765.00	6,765.00
30. TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS from Line 26d	0	0
31. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (subtract Line 30 from Line 29)	6,765.00	6,765.00
32. TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 19	14,515.43	14,515.43
33. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 15	0	0
34. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES (subtract Line 33 from Line 32)	14,515.43	14,515.43

87040540860
R2020023985

EW

1981 YEAR END REPORT

Name of Borrower (or Spouse) Jack Kenney, for U.S. Senate Exploratory Committee				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Recipient John E. Kenney, Jr (Jack) 2330 Abarth ST Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan \$8,115.43	Cumulative Payments To Date none	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period \$8,115.43
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): Exploratory				
Terms: Date Incurred Dec 81 Date Due none Interest Rate none <input type="checkbox"/> Secured				
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A: none				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source none		Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):				
Terms: Date Incurred _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ % (per) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured				
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code none		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Report Covers:			\$8,115.43	

R 7 0 4 0 5 4 0 8 6 1

R 2 0 2 0 0 2 3 9 9 1

Name of Candidate (in Full)
Jack Kennedy for U.S. Senate

Report Covering the Period:
From: **1/1/82** To: **3/31/82**

W 2 0 0 5 2 1 9 6

	COLLUM A Total This Period	COLLUM B Calendar Year-to-Date
I. RECEIPTS		
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees Where Every Contribution \$ <u>745.00</u>	8,345.00	8,345.00
(b) Political Party Committees		
(c) Other Political Committees	4,000.00	4,000.00
(d) The Candidate		
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (11a, 11b, 11c and 11d)	12,345.00	12,345.00
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	58,740.55	58,740.55
(b) All Other Loans		
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13a and 13b)	58,740.55	58,740.55
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Returns, etc.)		
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Interest, Income, etc.)		
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 11a, 12, 13a, 14 and 15)	71,085.55	71,085.55
II. DISBURSEMENTS		
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	54,144.54	54,144.54
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	500.00	500.00
(b) Of All Other Loans		
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19a and 19b)	500.00	500.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(b) Political Party Committees		
(c) Other Political Committees		
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20a, 20b and 20c)		
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	30.20	30.20
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add 17, 18, 19c, 20d and 21)	54,674.74	54,674.74

III. CASH SUMMARY	
23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF THE REPORTING PERIOD	365.00
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16)	71,085.55
25. NET TOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24)	71,450.55
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22)	54,674.74
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from 25)	16,775.81

MODULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

1982 APRIL QUARTERLY REPORT

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for governmental purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Davidson Adv. Co. 3940 Mottigas Way Las Vegas, NV 89109	Print Material	3/23/82	299.27
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Jet Set Travel 4151 Maryland Parkway Las Vegas, NV	Plane Tickets	3/26/82	878.00
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
IBH 1455 E. Tropicana Ave. Las Vegas, NV	Office Equipment-Rental	3/29/82	378.00
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
ORB Enterprises 112 Scheper St. Las Vegas, NV 89128	Office Equipment-Rental	3/29/82	300.00
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Scott Krader 3713 Lighthouse Avenue Las Vegas, NV 89110	Payroll	3/30/82	304.50
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Jack Jerney Jr. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV	Loan Repayment	3/12/82	500.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Centel	phones	3/18/82	420.14
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (printed)			
TOTAL This Period (see page 1 for number only)			

FD-1013
Revised 2/80

LOANS

Name of Committee On Full		1982 APRIL QUARTERLY REPORT		
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack E. Kenney, Jr. (Personal) 2330 Abarth Street Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan \$ 2,652.18	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period \$ 2,652.18
Election <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)				
Terms: Date Incurred <u>3/2/82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>0</u> % (year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured				
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack E. Kenney, Jr. (Personal) 2330 Abarth Street Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 25,000.00	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period \$25,000.00
Election <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)				
Terms: Date Incurred <u>3/19/82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>0</u> % (year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured				
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				
TOTALS This Period (last page to this line only)				
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule B, for this loan. If on Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.				

Name of Contactor (in Full) Jack Kenney For U.S. SENATE		1982 APRIL QUARTERLY REPORT		
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack E. Kenney, Jr. (Personal) 2330 Abarth Street Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan \$17,750.00	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period \$17,750.00
Section <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):				
Terms: Date Issued <u>3/31/82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> % (specify) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured				
List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack E. Kenney, Jr. (Personal) 2330 Abarth Street Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan \$ 8,894.55	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period \$ 8,894.55
Section <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):				
Terms: Date Issued <u>0</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> % (specify) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured				
List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (Optional)				
TOTALS This Period (See page 1a of this form only)				

87040540865

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule D, for this form. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

MODULE C
 (Revised 3/87)

LOANS

1982 APRIL QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Contributor (to Full): Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source: Jack E. Kenney, Jr. (Personal) 2330 Abarth Street Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan: \$ 343.82	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period: 343.82
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Invoiced <u> </u> Date Due <u> </u> Interest Rate <u> </u> % (per) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source: Jack Kenney, Jr. (Personal) 2330 Alarath Street Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan: \$ 2,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period: \$ 2,000.00
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Invoiced <u>2/2/82</u> Date Due <u> </u> Interest Rate <u> </u> % (per) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (includes)			
TOTALS This Period (all pages in this file only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule D, for this tax. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

87040640956
 82020039214

Name of Borrower (in Full) Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate		1982 APRIL QUARTERLY REPORT	
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack E. Kenney, Jr. (Personal) 2330 Abarth Street Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan \$ 2,100.00	Payments Made To Date \$ 500.00
		Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period \$ 1,600.00	
Section: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>1/21/82</u> Date Due <u>02</u> Interest Rate <u>12</u> % <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Payments Made To Date
		Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period	
Section: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ % <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this file only)			58,240.55
Every outstanding balance only to LHM 8, Schedule D, for this tax. If no Schedule D, copy forward to appropriate line of Schedule.			

87040540967

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Committee (In Full)	Report Covering the Period:	
JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE	From: 4/1/82	To: 6/30/82
	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
I. RECEIPTS		
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	\$13,786.75	\$24,723.75
(Return Entry Unreimbursed \$ <u>75.00</u>)		
(b) Political Party Committees	-0-	-0-
(c) Other Political Committees	250.00	4,250.00
(d) The Candidate	-0-	-0-
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11a, 11b, 11c and 11d)	14,036.75	28,973.75
	-0-	-0-
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	64,272.36	123,009.48
(b) All Other Loans	-0-	-0-
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13a and 13b)	64,272.36	123,009.48
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Returns, etc.)		
	303.43	303.43
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		
	-0-	-0-
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 11a, 12, 13c, 14 and 15)	78,612.54	152,286.66
II. DISBURSEMENTS		
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	95,188.69	149,236.88
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
	-0-	-0-
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	2,500.00	3,000.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	-0-	-0-
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19a and 19b)	2,500.00	3,000.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	-0-	-0-
(b) Political Party Committees	-0-	-0-
(c) Other Political Committees	-0-	-0-
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20a, 20b and 20c)	-0-	-0-
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS		
	-0-	-0-
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add 17, 18, 19c, 20d and 21)	97,688.69	152,267.08
III. CASH SUMMARY		
23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF THE REPORTING PERIOD	19,460.73	
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16)	78,612.54	
25. SUBTOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24)	98,073.27	
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22)	97,688.69	
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from 25)	384.58	

A 7 00 24 00 25 11 41 01 83 57 81 6

1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Greater Las Vegas Chamber of Commerce 2303 E. Sahara Ave. Las Vegas, NV 89104	Breakfast Meeting Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	6/29/82	\$ 4.50
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code U.S. Postmaster Las Vegas, NV 89101	Postage Stamps Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	6/30/82	100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lee Zaichick 1433 Marlin Ave. Las Vegas, NV 89101	Photograph's Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	6/30/82	35.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jerry's Winneucca, NV 89445	Breakfast Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	5/1/82	55.59
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pioneer Citizens Bank 301 East Carson Street Las Vegas, NV 89101	Interest on Loan Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	6/7/82	164.38
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John E. Kenney Jr. 2330 Abarth St Las Vegas, NV 89122	Repayment on loan (part) Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	6/12/82	2,500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

97040540859

Le

97084202408170829

Name of Committee (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack E. KENNEY, Jr. (personal) 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan \$1,981.30	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 1,981.30
Election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Cumulative Payments To Date	
Terms: Date Incurred _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ % (per) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source SAME AS "A" ABOVE		Original Amount of Loan \$ 291.06	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period \$ 291.06
Election <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Cumulative Payments To Date	
Terms: Date Incurred _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ % (per) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

87040340371830

Name of Committee (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jakc E. Kenney, Jr. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122	Original Amount of Loan 13,500.00	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 13,500.00
Election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Terms Date Incurred 4/19/82 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source SAME AS "A" ABOVE			
	Original Amount of Loan 2,500.00	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 2,500.00
Election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Terms Date Incurred 4/19/82 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Committee (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack E. Kenney, Jr. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122	Original Amount of Loan 10,000.00	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 10,000.00
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>5/7/82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> % (per) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack E. Kenney, Jr. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122	Original Amount of Loan 20,000.00	Cumulative Payments To Date 2,500.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 17,500.00
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>5/25/82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> % (per) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

8704024148731

87040640373
 02010432

Name of Committee (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack Kenney, Jr. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122	Original Amount of Loan 5,000.00	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 5,000.00
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>6/14/82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack Kenney, Jr. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122			
		Original Amount of Loan 5,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 5,000.00
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>6/22/82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If on Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

SCHEDULE L
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Committee for JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack Kenney, Jr. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 6,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 6,000.00
Election <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms Date Incurred 6/28/82 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Election <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms Date Incurred _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			\$61,772.36
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

870405403933

1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)**

Name of Committee (in Full)

JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE

Report Covering the Period:

From: **7/1/82**

To: **8/25/82**

02020120600

	Column A Total This Period	Column B Calendar Year-to-Date
I. RECEIPTS		
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	7284.00	32,007.75
(Retain Every Understanding &.....)	-0-	-0-
(b) Political Party Committees	-0-	-0-
(c) Other Political Committees	2500.00	6,750.00
(d) The Candidate	-0-	-0-
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11a, 11b, 11c and 11d)	9784.00	38,757.75
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	142,421.58	265,431.07
(b) All Other Loans	-0-	-0-
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13a and 13b)	142,421.58	265,431.07
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	220.00	523.43
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	-0-	-0-
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 11a, 12, 13a, 14 and 15)	152,625.58	306,712.25
II. DISBURSEMENTS		
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	148,857.63	298,094.51
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	-0-	3,000.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	-0-	-0-
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19a and 19b)	-0-	3,000.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	-0-	-0-
(b) Political Party Committees	-0-	-0-
(c) Other Political Committees	-0-	-0-
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20a, 20b and 20c)	-0-	-0-
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS		
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add 17, 18, 19a, 20 and 21)	148,857.63	301,124.71

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF THE REPORTING PERIOD	384.58
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16)	152,625.58
25. SUBTOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24)	153,010.16
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22)	148,857.63
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	4,152.53

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

Name of Committee (in Full)			
JACK KENNEDY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
JACK E. KENNEY, JR. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122	20,000.00	-0-	20,000.00
Election District: <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) _____ Term: Date Received <u>7-21-82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>0%</u> (Specify) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
SAME AS "A" ABOVE	24,000.00	-0-	24,000.00
Election District: <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) _____ Term: Date Received <u>7-21-82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>0%</u> (Specify) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (include):			
TOTALS This Period (see page on this line only):			

273437

Carry over from balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If on Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Schedule D.

FD-1000
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

8704054097833

Name of Committee (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK KENNEY, JR. 2330 Abareh St. Las Vegas, NV 89122	Original Amount of Loan 10,000.00	Cumulative Payments To Date -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 10,000.00
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) _____ Terms: Date Incurred <u>8-3-82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> (Specify) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source SAME AS "A" ABOVE			
Original Amount of Loan 10,000.00		Cumulative Payments To Date -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 10,000.00
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) _____ Terms: Date Incurred <u>8-3-82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> (Specify) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$
SUBTOTALS This Period (This Page (bottom))			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this file only)			
Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 3, Schedule D for this file. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

(Revised 2/80)

LOANS

1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

Name of Committee (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK E. KENNEY, JR. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 10,000.00	Completions Payments To Date -0-
		Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 10,000.00	
Election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms	Date Incurred 8-5-82	Date Due -0-	Interest Rate -0- (Step 1) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source SAME AS "A" ABOVE		Original Amount of Loan 10,000.00	Completions Payments To Date -0-
		Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 10,000.00	
Election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms	Date Incurred 8-10-82	Date Due -0-	Interest Rate -0- (Step 1) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (Include "A" and "B" columns):			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only):			
Carry uncollected balances only to LINE 2, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

87040340872839

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

Name of Committee (in Full)			
JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
JACK E. KENNEY, JR. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122		15,000.00	15,000.00
Election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):			
Terms	Date Incurred <u>8-24-82</u>	Date Due <u>-0-</u>	Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
SAME AS "A" ABOVE		10,000.00	10,000.00
Election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):			
Terms	Date Incurred <u>8-24-82</u>	Date Due <u>-0-</u>	Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (Include "0" in all blank cells)			
TOTALS This Period (List page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balances only on LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

870940034013290810

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

9733724790611

Name of Committee (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK E. KENNEY, JR. 2330 Abarch St. Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 12,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 12,000.00
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Cumulative Payments To Date -0-	
Terms: Date Incurred <u>8-25-82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>0-</u> % (specify)		<input type="checkbox"/> Secured	
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Cumulative Payments To Date	
Terms: Date Incurred _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ % (specify)		<input type="checkbox"/> Secured	
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
SubTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

870A420241789412

Name of Committee (in Full): JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack Kenney, Jr. 2330 Abarth Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 552.15	Payments Made To Date -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 552.15
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):				
Terms: Date Incurred _____ Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- (Year)		<input type="checkbox"/> Secured		
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source SAME AS "A" ABOVE		Original Amount of Loan 321.52	Payments Made To Date -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 321.52
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):				
Terms: Date Incurred _____ Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- (Year)		<input type="checkbox"/> Secured		
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
SUBTOTAL This Period (This page location):				
TOTAL This Period (last page in this list only):				
Carry over any balance only to LINE 3, Schedule C, for this loan. If on Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.				

(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

Name of Committee (in Part) JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK E. KENNEY, JR. 2330 ABARTH ST. LAS VEGAS, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 463.62	Balance Due at Close of This Period 463.62
Election (Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify))		Cumulative Payments To Date -0-	
Term	Date Incurred 8	Date Due -0-	Interest Rate -0- (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source SAME AS "A" ABOVE		Original Amount of Loan 34.71	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 34.71
Election (Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify))		Cumulative Payments To Date -0-	
Term	Date Incurred 9	Date Due -0-	Interest Rate -0- (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
SUBTOTALS This Period (This Page (locate))			
TOTALS This Period (see page in this book only)			

3709488413

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE J, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

Continued
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

87040541018204611

Name of Committee (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK E. KENNEY, JR. 2330 ABARTH ST. LAS VEGAS, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 49.59	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 49.59
Election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):		Cumulative Payments To Date -0-	
Terms: Cash Incurred _____ Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- <input type="checkbox"/> Subsid <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
Let A: Endorser or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Election <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):		Cumulative Payments To Date	
Terms: Cash Incurred _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Subsid <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
Let A: Endorser or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (columns 1-3)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

FEC

02 OCT 20 P 1: 27

Name of Committee (in Full)	Report Covering the Period	
JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE	From: 8-26-82 to 9-30-82	
	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
I. RECEIPTS		
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	115.00	32,122.75
(Name Entry Underlined & _____)		
(b) Political Party Committees	Ø	Ø
(c) Other Political Committees	Ø	6,750.00
(d) The Candidate	Ø	Ø
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (Add 11a, 11b, 11c and 11d)	115.00	38,872.75
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	92,210.60	357,641.67
(b) All Other Loans	Ø	Ø
(c) TOTAL LOANS (Add 13a and 13b)	92,210.60	357,641.07
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)		
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 11a, 12, 13c, 14 and 15)		
II. DISBURSEMENTS		
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES		
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	Ø	3,000.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	Ø	Ø
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (Add 19a and 19b)	Ø	3,000.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	Ø	Ø
(b) Political Party Committees	Ø	Ø
(c) Other Political Committees	Ø	Ø
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (Add 20a, 20b and 20c)	Ø	Ø
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS		
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add 17, 18, 19c, 20d and 21)		
III. CASH SUMMARY		
23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF THE REPORTING PERIOD	3452.54	
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16)	92,325.60	
25. SUBTOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24)	96,278.14	
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22)	95,951.97	
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from 25)	326.17	

R 0 2 0 1 6 0 2 7 2

SCHEDULE C
Personal Loans

LOANS

1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Guarantor (if any) JACK KENNEY SR 10R 2330 ABARTA			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK KENNEY SR 2330 ABARTA LAS VEGAS NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 15,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 15,000.00
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Collective Payment To Date 0	
Terms: Date Incurred 3/1/82 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- Secured <input type="checkbox"/>			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK KENNEY SR 2330 ABARTA LAS VEGAS NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 15,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 15,000.00
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Collective Payment To Date 0	
Terms: Date Incurred 3/1/82 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- Secured <input type="checkbox"/>			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (fill page on this line only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

97040640896

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 2/80)

LOANS

1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Candidate (in Full)			
JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
JACK EKENNEY JR 2330 APARTH ST LAS VEGAS NV 89122		5000.00	5000.00
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>2 SEP 82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>0-</u> (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
JACK E KENNEY JR 2330 APARTH ST LAS VEGAS NV 89122		8,500.00	8,500.00
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>2 SEP 82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>0-</u> (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

870020160879

SCHEDULE C
(Required 2000)

LOANS

1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Contributor (in Full)
JACK KENNEY FOR US : UNAFF.

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Contributions Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
JACK E KENNEY JR 2330 APARTH ST LAS VEGAS NV 89122	7,000.00	0	7,000.00

Election Primary General Other (specify)

Terms: Date Incurred **7 SEP 82** Date Due **-0-** Interest Rate **0** % (Year)

Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Contributions Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
JACK E KENNEY JR 2330 APARTH ST LAS VEGAS NV 89122	19,000.00	0	19,000.00

Election Primary General Other (specify)

Terms: Date Incurred **9 SEP 82** Date Due **-0-** Interest Rate **0** % (Year)

Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)

Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this loan. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

R 7 0 4 0 2 0 1 6 0 3 9 0

SCHEDULE C
Form 288a

LOANS

1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Contributor to Fund			
JACK KENNEY FOR US - 1991			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
JACK E KENNEY JR 2330 APARTH ST LAS VEGAS NV 89122		2,000.00	2,000.00
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Terms	Date Incurred 15 SEP 82	Date Due - 0 -	Interest Rate - 2 - (specify)
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
JACK E. KENNEY JR 2330 APARTH ST LAS VEGAS, NV 89122		19,000.00	19,000.00
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Terms	Date Incurred 15 SEP 82	Date Due - 0 -	Interest Rate - 2 - (specify)
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (continued)			
TOTALS This Period (fill page on this line only)			

Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this tax. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

97040540899
020160391

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 2-82)

LOANS

1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT

870040021488382

Name of Debtor(s) (in full) JACK KENNEDY FOR USSENA:			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK E. KENNEDY JR 2320 ABARTH ST LAS VEGAS NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 1000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 1000.00
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Cumulative Payments To Date 0	
Terms	Date Incurred 2/21/82 Date Due -0-	Interest Rate 0 (Specify)	Secured
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source SARIE ANN "A" ARNOLD		Original Amount of Loan 119.50	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 119.50
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Cumulative Payments To Date 0	
Terms	Date Incurred 2/AUG 82 Date Due -0-	Interest Rate 0 (Specify)	Secured
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3-82)

LOANS

1992 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT

R 7 0 4 0 2 0 1 0 6 8 0 2 1 9

Name of Corporation (if full) JACK KENNEDY FOR J. J. 1991			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACKIE KENNEDY SR 1775 S ABARTH ST LAS VEGAS NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 318.75	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 318.75
Election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Cumulative Payments To Date 1	
Terms: Date Incurred 11/26/82 Date Due - Interest Rate 0% (Specify)		<input type="checkbox"/> Secured	
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source SAME AS A ABOVE		Original Amount of Loan 22.35	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 22.35
Election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Cumulative Payments To Date 0	
Terms: Date Incurred 10/26/82 Date Due - Interest Rate 0% (Specify)		<input type="checkbox"/> Secured	
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this tab only)			
Carry forward ending balances only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for the tax. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

SCHEDULE C
Part of 3-E

LOANS

1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Lender: JACK KENNEL FJR US - 11478

a. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Accumulated Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
JACK E KENNEY SR 2370 AMARTH ST LAS VEGAS, NV 89122	250.00		250.00

Election: Primary General Other (specify)

Terms: Date Incurred 12/21/81 Date Due 1-1-82 Interest Rate 0

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to item A

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <td>Name of Employer</td> <td>Occupation</td> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$</td>	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <td>Name of Employer</td> <td>Occupation</td> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$</td>	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$

b. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Accumulated Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Terms: Date Incurred _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ Secured _____			

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to item B

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <td>Name of Employer</td> <td>Occupation</td> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$</td>	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <td>Name of Employer</td> <td>Occupation</td> <td>Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$</td>	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (Indicate)

TOTALS This Period (Add page of this and only)

92,210.60

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3 Schedule D for this loan. If on Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

87040540892

LOANS

(Form 280)

Name of Guarantor (if any)		1982 YEAR END REPORT		
JACK KENNEY FOR J. KENNEY JACK KENNEY JR 2750 ADARIN ST LAS VEGAS NV 89122 Status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Original Amount of Loan	Contribution Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
		30,000.00	0	30,000.00
Terms: Date Issued 10/01/82 Date Due -P- Interest Rate 0 <input type="checkbox"/> Variable <input type="checkbox"/> Fixed				
List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Contribution Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
SAME AS "A" ABOVE Status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		6,000.00	0	6,000.00
Terms: Date Issued 12/01/81 Date Due -P- Interest Rate 0 <input type="checkbox"/> Variable <input type="checkbox"/> Fixed				
List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
NETOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				
TOTALS This Period (on page in this line only)				
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this tax. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.				

870402402246

LOANS

R 7 0 4 9 6 4 0 8 0 5
R 7 0 2 1 0 2 2 0 4 7

Name of Borrower on File JACK KENNEY FOR US SC FT.			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK KENNEY JR 2370 ADARTH LAS VEGAS NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 1,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 1,000.00
Election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Terms: Date Issued 15 OCT 82 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> General			
List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) in Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source SAME AS "A" ABOVE		Original Amount of Loan 2,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 2,000.00
Election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____ Terms: Date Issued 15 OCT 82 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> General			
List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) in Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (attach all)			
TOTALS This Period from page 1 of this form only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule D, for this form. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line on document.			

LR-2

Name of Debtor (in Full) **JACK KENNEL FOR US - EMATE** 1982 YEAR END REPORT

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK KENNEL JR 2330 AMARTH LAS VEGAS NV 89122	Original Amount of Loan 1000.00	Commissions Payable To Date 0	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 1000.00
	Station: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

Terms: Date Issued **2/20/82** Date Due **-0-** Interest Rate **-0-** Variable Fixed

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source SAME AS "A" ABOVE	Original Amount of Loan 7,200.00	Commissions Payable To Date 209.13	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 6991.87
Station: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			

Terms: Date Issued **15 NOV 82** Date Due **-0-** Interest Rate **-0-** Variable Fixed

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Occupation	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) **46991.87**

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule B, for this loan. If on Schedule B, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

87040340822048

87040640897

The following attachments are arranged in the chronological order of the date on which an RFAI was sent for a particular report. The corresponding Second Notice is located directly after each RFAI.

REAL FOR THE 1981 AMENDED YEAR END REPORT

RQ-2



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

29 June 1982

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
 Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
 4110 S. Maryland Parkway #17
 Las Vegas, NV 89109

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: Year-End Amendment Report (9/1/81 - 12/31/81)

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-When a committee reports receiving a loan from the candidate, it is necessary to clarify whether or not the candidate used his/her personal funds or borrowed the money from a lending institution or other source. If the candidate borrowed funds from a lending institution or any other source, the amount of the loan, the date incurred, the date due, the interest rate, whether or not the loan was secured, and all endorsers' or guarantors' names, addresses, occupations, employers and the amount guaranteed by each, if applicable, should be itemized. If the loan(s) was from personal funds, please acknowledge that fact in an amendment to this report. Further, it is important to note that "personal funds" is strictly defined by Commission regulations and may be found in 11 C.F.R. 110.10. (11 C.F.R. 100.7(a)(1) and 104.3(d))

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Secretary of the Senate, 119 D Street, N.E., Room 623, Washington, DC 20510 within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 523-4172.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Libby Cooperman".

Libby Cooperman
 Reports Analyst
 Reports Analysis Division

SECOND NOTICE FOR THE 1981 AMENDED YEAR END REPORT



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON DC 20461

RQ-3

July 23, 1982

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
4110 S. Maryland Parkway #17
Las Vegas, NV 89109

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: Year End Amendment (9/1/81-12/31/81) and April
Quarterly (1/1/82-3/31/82) Reports

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is to inform you that as of this date, the Commission has not received your response to our requests for additional information, dated June 29, 1982. Those notices requested information essential to full public disclosure of your Federal election financial activity and to ensure compliance with provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act (the Act). Copies of our original requests are enclosed.

If no response is received within fifteen (15) days from the date of this notice, the Commission may choose to initiate audit or legal enforcement action.

If you should have any questions related to this matter, please contact Libby Cooperman on our toll-free number (800) 424-9530 or our local number (202) 523-4172.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "John D. Gibson".

John D. Gibson
Assistant Staff Director
Reports Analysis Division

Enclosures

87040540899
: 73: 375: 51

RFAI FOR THE 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

RQ-2



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, DC 20463

9 November 1982

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
 Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
 4110 South Maryland Parkway #17
 Las Vegas, NV 89108

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: July Quarterly Report (4/1/82-6/30/82)

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-When a committee reports receiving a loan from the candidate, it is necessary to clarify whether or not the candidate used his/her personal funds or borrowed the money from a lending institution or other source. If the candidate borrowed funds from a lending institution or any other source, the amount of the loan, the date incurred, the date due, the interest rate, whether or not the loan was secured, and all endorsers' or guarantors' names, addresses, occupations, employers and the amount guaranteed by each, if applicable, should be itemized. If the loan(s) was from personal funds, please acknowledge that fact in an amendment to this report. Further, it is important to note that "personal funds" is strictly defined by Commission regulations and may be found in 11 CFR 110.10. (11 CFR 100.7(a)(1) and 104.3(d))

-Please provide a Schedule A to support the amount reported on Lines 13(a), 13(b), and/or 13(c) of the Detailed Summary Page. Each person who makes a loan to your committee or to the candidate acting as an agent of the committee, must be listed on Schedule A and Schedule C. The itemization on Schedule A must include the person's full name, mailing address, and zip code, along with the name of his/her employer, the date of the contribution/loan and the aggregate year-to-date amount of contributions made by the person. Schedule C must include any endorser or guarantor of the loan, the date

87040340370

RFAI FOR THE 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

the loan was made and all other terms of the loan. If the loan is from the candidate, please indicate if it is from his/her personal funds. (11 CFR 104.3(a)(4)(iv))

-Commission Regulations require the continuous reporting of all outstanding loans/debts. This report omits the loan(s) itemized on your previous report(s). Please amend your report(s) to indicate the current status of the following loan(s): Jack E. Kenney, Jr. totalling \$58,237.12. (11 CFR 104.3(d) and 104.11)

-On Schedule B of this report, you have reported disbursements for which you have failed to include the complete address. Please amend your report to include the missing information for each of these entries. (11 CFR 104.3(b)(4))

-Commission Regulations define the term "purpose" to mean a brief statement or description of why a disbursement was made. Examples are "dinner expense", "media", "salary", "polling", "travel", "party fees", "phone banks", "travel expenses", "travel expense reimbursement" and "catering costs". Unacceptable descriptions include "advance", "election day expense", "expenses", "other expenses", "expense reimbursement", "miscellaneous", "outside services", "get-out-the-vote" and "voter registration". (11 CFR 104.3(b)(4)) Please amend Schedule B of your report to clarify the following descriptions which do not meet the requirements of the Regulations:

Fee, Reimbursement, Expenses

-For future reports, please be advised that contributions from individuals which, in the aggregate, do not exceed \$200 need not be itemized on Schedule A. The total amount of the unitemized contributions should be included on the memo entry line and in the total of contributions received on Line 11(a) of the Detailed Summary Page.

-Separate schedules should be provided for each line item on the Detailed Summary Page. Also, contributions from the candidate, including in-kind, should be itemized on Line 11(d) rather than on Line 11(a).

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Secretary of the Senate, 119 D

8, 7, 0, 4, 0, 5, 4, 0, 3, 0, 12

SECOND NOTICE FOR THE 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

December 3, 1982

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
 Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
 2330 Abarth Street
 Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: July Quarterly Report (4/1/82-6/30/82)

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is to inform you that as of this date, the Commission has not received your response to our request for additional information, dated November 9, 1982. That notice requested information essential to full public disclosure of your Federal election financial activity and to ensure compliance with provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act (the Act). A copy of our original request is enclosed.

If no response is received within fifteen (15) days from the date of this notice, the Commission may choose to initiate audit or legal enforcement action.

If you should have any questions related to this matter, please contact Libby Cooperman on our toll-free number (800) 424-9530 or our local number (202) 523-4172.

Sincerely,

John D. Gibson
 Assistant Staff Director
 Reports Analysis Division

Enclosure

87040340903

RFAI FOR THE 1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

EO-2

15 March 1983

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
 Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
 2330 Abarth Street
 Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: 12 Day Pre-Primary Report (7/1/82-8/25/82)

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-When a committee reports receiving a loan from the candidate, it is necessary to clarify whether or not the candidate used his/her personal funds or borrowed the money from a lending institution or other source. If the candidate borrowed funds from a lending institution or any other source, the amount of the loan, the date incurred, the date due, the interest rate, whether or not the loan was secured, and all endorsers' or guarantors' names, addresses, occupations, employers and the amount guaranteed by each, if applicable, should be itemized. If the loan(s) was from personal funds, please acknowledge that fact in an amendment to this report. Further, it is important to note that "personal funds" is strictly defined by Commission regulations and may be found in 11 CFR 110.10. (11 CFR 100.7(a)(1) and 104.3(d))

-Commission Regulations require the continuous reporting of all outstanding loans/debts. This report omits the loan(s) itemized on your previous report(s). Please amend your report(s) to indicate the current status of the following loan(s): \$130,624.91 Jack E. Kenney, Jr. (11 CFR 104.3(d) and 104.11)

63032675416

RFAI FOR THE 1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Secretary of the Senate, 119 D Street, N.E., Room 623, Washington, DC 20510 within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 523-4172.

Sincerely,

Libby Cooperman

Libby Cooperman
Reports Analyst
Reports Analysis Division

38 7 0 34 0 4 74 0 9 5

RFAI FOR THE 1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, DC 20463

RQ-2

15 March 1983

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: October Quarterly Report (8/26/82-9/30/82)

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-When a committee reports receiving a loan from the candidate, it is necessary to clarify whether or not the candidate used his/her personal funds or borrowed the money from a lending institution or other source. If the candidate borrowed funds from a lending institution or any other source, the amount of the loan, the date incurred, the date due, the interest rate, whether or not the loan was secured, and all endorsers' or guarantors' names, addresses, occupations, employers and the amount guaranteed by each, if applicable, should be itemized. If the loan(s) was from personal funds, please acknowledge that fact in an amendment to this report. Further, it is important to note that "personal funds" is strictly defined by Commission regulations and may be found in 11 CFR 110.10. (11 CFR 100.7(a)(1) and 104.3(d))

-Commission Regulations require the continuous reporting of all outstanding loans/debts. This report omits the loan(s) itemized on your previous report(s). Please amend your report(s) to indicate the current status of the following loan(s): \$273,046.50 Jack E. Kenney, Jr. (11 CFR 104.3(d) and 104.11)

8 3 3 0 3 2 647059401 61

RFAI FOR THE 1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT

-Certain information filed with your amended July Quarterly Report of January 19, 1982 indicates that loan repayments were made during this filing period. When loan repayments are made, they should be listed on the Detailed Summary Page on Line 19, included in total disbursements, and itemized on Schedule B and Schedule C.

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Secretary of the Senate, 119 D Street, N.E., Room 623, Washington, DC 20510 within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 523-4172.

Sincerely,

Libby Cooperman

Libby Cooperman
Reports Analyst
Reports Analysis Division

7
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

RFAI FOR THE 1982 YEAR END REPORT



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20543

EQ-2

15 March 1983

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
 Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
 2330 Abarth Street
 Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C80146720

Reference: Year End Report (10/1/82-12/31/82)

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-When a committee reports receiving a loan from the candidate, it is necessary to clarify whether or not the candidate used his/her personal funds or borrowed the money from a lending institution or other source. If the candidate borrowed funds from a lending institution or any other source, the amount of the loan, the date incurred, the date due, the interest rate, whether or not the loan was secured, and all endorsers' or guarantors' names, addresses, occupations, employers and the amount guaranteed by each, if applicable, should be itemized. If the loan(s) was from personal funds, please acknowledge that fact in an amendment to this report. Further, it is important to note that "personal funds" is strictly defined by Commission regulations and may be found in 11 CFR 110.10. (11 CFR 100.7(a)(1) and 104.3(d))

-Commission Regulations require the continuous reporting of all outstanding loans/debts. This report omits the loan(s) itemized on your previous report(s). Please amend your report(s) to indicate the current status of the following loan(s): \$365,257.10 Jack E. Kenney, Jr. (11 CFR 104.3(d) and 104.11)

-Certain information filed with your amended July Quarterly Report of January 19, 1982 indicates that loan repayments were made during this filing period. When loan repayments are made, they should be listed on the Detailed Summary Page on Line 19, included in total disbursements, and itemized on Schedule B and Schedule C.

87040540908
 83032675408

RFAI FOR THE 1982 YEAR END REPORT

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Secretary of the Senate, 119 D Street, N.E., Room 623, Washington, DC 20510 within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 523-4172.

Sincerely,



Libby Cooperman
Reports Analyst
Reports Analysis Division

08 17 00 34 0 66 74 30 49 7 9



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

SECOND NOTICE FOR THE 1982 12 DAY PRE-
PRIMARY, OCTOBER QUARTERLY AND YEAR
END REPORTS

EQ-3

April 7, 1983

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: July Quarterly Amendment (4/1/82-
6/30/82), 12 Day Pre-Primary (7/1/82-8/25/82), October
Quarterly (8/26/82-9/30/82) and Year End (10/1/82-
12/31/82) Reports

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is to inform you that as of April 6, 1983, the Commission has not received your response to our requests for additional information dated March 17, 1983. Those notices requested information essential to full public disclosure of your Federal election financial activity and to ensure compliance with provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act (the Act). Copies of our original requests are enclosed.

If no response is received within fifteen (15) days from the date of this notice, the Commission may choose to initiate audit or legal enforcement action.

If you should have any questions related to this matter, please contact Libby Cooperman on our toll-free number (800) 424-9530 or our local number (202) 523-4172.

Sincerely,

John D. Gibson

John D. Gibson
Assistant Staff Director
Reports Analysis Division

Enclosures

874932499210025

AMENDED 1982 YEAR END REPORT

Jack Kenney

For U.S. Senate

August 17, 1982

Secretary of the Senate
119 D Street, N.E., Room 623
Washington, D.C. 20510

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: April 15 Quarterly Report (1/1/82 - 3/31/82)

Attention: Libby Cooperman

In reference to your letter of June 29, 1982, concerning the loan from John E. Kenney, Jr. in the amount of \$8,115.43.

This loan was drawn out of Mr. Kenney's personal funds and not from a financial lending institution.

If you have any further questions pertaining to this matter, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Joan Kenney

Joan Kenney,
Treasurer

Enc. Amended FEC Report

87040540911

JACK KENNEY for U.S. Senate

16 DEC 1982

TO: LIBBY COOPERMAN

RE: JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE

ID# C00146720

JULY QUARTERLY REPORT 4-1-82 / 6-30-82

- 1st # ATTACHED
- 2ND # ATTACHED
- 3RD # NO CHANGE
- 4TH # ATTACHED

VERY TRULY YOURS,
Jack Kenney

87040340072

AMENDED 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

E

Jack Kenney for U. Senate ID #1 000146720
Reference: July Quarterly report (4/1/82-6/30/82)

During the quarter Mr. Jack Kenney borrowed the following funds:

9 Apr 1982 \$37,500.00 Bank of America 300 Lakeside Drive
Oakland CA 94612

Prime plus 3%, unsecured due 15 Nov 1982, no endorsers

7 May 82 10,000 Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada
Box 430 Las Vegas Nevada, 89101
20% unsecured due 3 Jan 83, no endorsers

25 May 20,000 Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada
Box 430 Las Vegas NV 89101
19% secured (car) due 22 Nov 82 no endorsers

14 Jun 82 5,000 Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada
Box 430 Las Vegas Nevada 89101
20% unsecured due 13 Nov 82, no endorsers

22 Jun 82 5,000 Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada
Box 430 Las Vegas Nevada, 89101
20% unsecured due 13 Nov 82, no endorsers

24 May 82 6,000 Jerry and Paul Lykins
3538 Maricopa Way Las Vegas NV 89109
18%, secured (2nd trust deed) Joan Kenney ✓
due 11 Apr 83

28 Jun 82 6,000 Jerry and Paul Lykins
3538 Maricopa Way Las Vegas NV 89109
18%, unsecured due 1 Apr 1983, no endorsers

\$89,500

87040540913

20

AMENDED 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

Page 15 of ___ for
LINE NUMBER
(Use separate schedule(s) for each
category of the Detailed
Summary Page)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)
JACK KENNEY for US Senate 4-1-82 to 6-30-82

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Jack Kenney 2330 Abarth St Las Vegas, NV 89122	self	4/19/82	\$13,500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation: builder	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Jack Kenney above	self	4/19/82	\$2,500.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation: builder	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Jack Kenney above	self	5/7/82	\$10,000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation: builder	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Jack Kenney above	self	5/25/82	\$20,000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation: builder	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Jack Kenney above	self	6/14/82	\$5,000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation: builder	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Jack Kenney above	self	6/22/82	\$5,000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation: builder	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Jack Kenney above	self	6/28/82	\$6,000.00
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation: builder	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

R 7 3 A 0 K (43) 99 / 124

RFAI FOR THE 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT
(AMENDED)



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, DC 20463

BQ-2

4 January 1983

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: July Quarterly Amended Report (4/1/82-6/30/82)

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-Schedule A of your report (pertinent portion attached) discloses a contribution(s) which appears to exceed the limits set forth in the Act. An individual or a political committee, other than a multicandidate committee may not make contributions to a candidate for Federal office in excess of \$1,000 per election. If you have received a contribution(s) which exceeds the limits, the Commission recommends that you refund to the donor(s) the amount in excess of \$1,000. The Commission should be notified in writing if a refund is necessary. In addition, any refund should appear on Line 20(a) of the Detailed Summary Page of your next report. (2 U.S.C. 441a(a) and (f))

The term "contribution" includes any gift, subscription, loan, advance, or deposit of money or anything of value made by any person for the purpose of influencing any election for Federal office.

If you find the contribution(s) in question was disclosed incompletely or incorrectly, please amend your original report with the clarifying information.

Although the Commission may take further legal steps concerning the acceptance of an excessive contribution(s), prompt action by you to refund the excessive amount will be taken into consideration by the Commission.

87040540915
63032503276

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Secretary of the Senate, 119 D Street, N.E., Room 623, Washington, DC 20510 within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 523-4172.

Sincerely,

Libby Cooperman

Libby Cooperman
Reports Analyst
Reports Analysis Division

8 7 3 3 4 9 3 4 9 9 1 8 7

D

AMENDED 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

L S3089
NO REPC 1437

JACK KENNEY for U.S. Senate

ES3 JAN 13 1983
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

To LIBBY COOPERMAN
of FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

RE: JACK KENNEY F.R. U.S. SENATE

ID# C00146720

JULY QUARTERLY REPORT 4-1-82 / 6-30-82

YOUR LETTER 4 JAN 83

#1 - ENCLOSED IS COPY OF PAGE W/LINE 20(A)
SIGNED BY ME ^{TODAY} BUT WITH NO CHANGES (A)

ENCLOSED IS BLANK PAGE (B). IF YOU WOULD PLEASE
FILL WHERE CHANGES ARE TO BE MADE & RETURN FOR SIGNATURE.

ENCLOSED (C) IS LIST OF WHEN VARIOUS
LOANS WERE RE PAID. (ONE STILL OUTSTANDING).

SEE NOTE ON (C)

VERY TRULY YOURS,

Jack Kenney

87040540917
83020011348

AMENDED 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

Jack Kenney for ... reference: July quarterly report ...

1983 JAN 25 PM 3:46

During the quarter Mr. Jack Kenney borrowed the following funds:

HAND DELIVERED

PAID OFF 18 Oct 82 GSK

9 Apr 1982 \$37,500.00 Bank of America 300 Lakeside Drive Oakland CA 94612

Prime plus 2% unsecured due 15 Nov 1982, no endorsers

STILL OUTSTANDING

7 May 82 10,000 Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada Box 430 Las Vegas Nevada, 89101

20% unsecured due 3 Jan 83, no endorsers

PAID OFF 16 Nov 82 GSK

25 May 20,000 Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada Box 430 Las Vegas NV 89101

19% secured (car) due 22 Nov 82 no endorsers

PAID OFF 16 Nov 82 GSK

14 Jun 82 5,000 Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada Box 430 Las Vegas Nevada 89101

20% unsecured due 13 Nov 82, no endorsers

PAID OFF 16 Nov 82 GSK

22 Jun 82 5,000 Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada Box-430 Las Vegas Nevada, 89101

20% unsecured due 13 Nov 82, no endorsers

PAID OFF 6 Sep 82 GSK

24 May 82 6,000 Jerry and Paul Lykins 3538 Karicopa Way Las Vegas NV 89109

18% secured (2nd trust deed) Joan Kenney due 11 Apr 83

28 Jun 82 6,000 Jerry and Paul Lykins 3538 Karicopa Way Las Vegas NV 89109

18% unsecured due 1 Apr 1983, no endorsers

\$89,500

19 JAN 1983

ABOVE IS DISPOSITION OF LOANS. PAID FROM MY PERSONAL BUSINESS ACCOUNTS (NOT CORPORATE, NOT PARTNERSHIPS) AND ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WILL BE AVAILABLE AFTER 25 JAN 83 WHEN I RETURN FROM A BUSINESS TRIP.

VERY TRULY YOURS,

Jack Kenney

(C)

MEMORANDUM FOR THE FILES: TELECON

DATE: March 2, 1983

FROM: Libby Cooperman

TO: Jack Kenney, candidate - (702)452-7714

NAME OF COMMITTEE: JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE - C00146720 - Nevada

Mr. Kenney was called in reference to a 2 U.S.C. 441a violation involving loans by individuals to the committee. Mr. Kenney stated that these loans were received from individuals and that he used land, which he owned, as collateral. He realized that he violated the law by obtaining loans over \$1,000 from individuals. He also stated that there were loans on subsequent reports from individuals of over \$1,000. These loans were reported in error as having come from the candidate. When he realized he had violated the law, he took out a bank loan and repaid the individuals. Mr. Kenney stated that he was in the process of an itemization of the sequence of events of the loans and their sources, and would send that list shortly. The analyst also informed him that in the review of the subsequent reports, other loan problems had occurred and that Requests for Additional Information were being prepared on the 1982 July Quarterly Amendment of January 25, 1983; the 1982 12 Day Pre-Primary Report; the 1982 October Quarterly Report; and the 1982 Year End Report.

87040640919

AMENDED 1982 APRIL QUARTERLY, JULY QUARTERLY AND OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORTS

4-82 / 3-31-82
4-82 / 6-30-82
-26-82 / 9-30-82

JACK KENNEY for U.S. Senate

C00146720

LE3 MAR 11 11 4 02
6 MAR 1983
MAIL DELIVERED

To: LIBBY COOPERMAN
40 FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

RE: JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE

ID# C00146720

1ST, 2ND & 3RD QUARTERS 1982

3-A-2: D
1/1/82

DEAR MISS COOPERMAN:

PER OUR TELEPHONE CONSERVATION, THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS SUBMITTED.

DATE	AMOUNT	LENDER	ADDRESS
15 MAR 82	50,000	JERRY LYKINS	3538 MARICOPA WAY LAS VEGAS NV 89109
24 MAR 82	6000	" "	" "
28 JUN 82	6000	" "	" "
6 JUL 82	50,000	" "	" "
14 JUL 82	150,000	DONALD WILKERSON	2880 JULIANN WAY RENO NV 89509
<u>262,000</u>			

PAID OFF AS FOLLOWS:

3 SEP 82	150,000	DONALD WILKERSON	BY TIMECO	} PUT ON LOA OF OF \$250,202 ³ FROM AMERICAN BANK OF CALIF Box 18688 LAS VEGAS NV 89101
3 SEP 82	50,000	JERRY LYKINS	BY TIMECO	
7 SEP 82	40,000	JERRY LYKINS	BY JER, JR CHECK	
7 SEP 82	22,000	JERRY LYKINS	BY NOTE FROM JACK KENNEY	
<u>262,000</u>				

IN LATE AUG 82, WENT TO BANK & BORROWED THE 250,202 ON LAND THAT IS MINE BY SEPARATE PROPERTY & PAID OFF ALL INDIVIDUAL BORROWINGS. WAS AWAY FROM LAS VEGAS, SO THE TITLE COMPANY PAID C.T THE FIRST 200,000 & THE DAY AFTER THE LAST DAY HOLIDAY, THE BANK PAID

0 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

MEMORANDUM TO THE FILESTELECON

DATE: March 21, 1983

FROM: Jack Kenney, candidate

TO: Libby Cooperman

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate - C00146720 - Nevada

Mr. Kenney called in response to a message left by the reports analyst on March 17, 1983. He was asked to explain the transactions listed in the amendment of March 11, 1983. Additional new apparent excessive loans from individuals are listed. The candidate stated that he had given the individuals deeds of trust to land in exchange for loans. When he realized that he had apparently violated the law, he arranged for a bank to buy the deeds of trust to pay off the individuals. The bank then loaned him money. The candidate stated that the land was in his name only, even though Nevada was a community property state.

The candidate was also questioned about the \$22,000 received from Jerry Lykins which was paid off by a note from his wife, Joan Kenney. He explained that his wife had run for a state office and that her campaign cost about \$22,000, and that this money had nothing to do with his campaign for Federal office. The problem is due to the fact that his personal monies, his monies for Federal office and his wife's monies for state office were all commingled in the same account, according to the candidate. He also stated that he would amend the reports showing the original sources of the loans and how each loan was repaid.

37040640921



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

EQ-2

29 March 1983

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: April Quarterly Amendment (1/1/82-3/31/82), July
Quarterly Amendment (4/1/82-6/30/82), 12 Day Pre-
Primary Amendment (7/1/82-8/25/82) and October
Quarterly Amendment (8/26/82-9/30/82) Reports.

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-Schedule A of your report (pertinent portion attached) discloses a contribution(s) which appears to exceed the limits set forth in the Act. An individual or a political committee, other than a multicandidate committee may not make contributions to a candidate for Federal office in excess of \$1,000 per election. (2 U.S.C. 441a(a) and (f))

The Commission notes your statement regarding repayment of the excessive contributions. However, your financial disclosure reports do not show these repayments. Although the Commission may take further legal steps concerning the acceptance of an excessive contribution, your prompt action in refunding the excessive amount(s) will be taken into consideration.

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Secretary of the Senate, 119 D Street, N.E., Room 623, Washington, DC 20510 within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 523-4172.

Sincerely,

Libby Cooperman
Reports Analyst
Reports Analysis Division

87040540922
03032605022

MEMORANDUM FOR THE FILESTELECON

DATE: April 7, 1983
FROM: Jack Kenney, candidate
TO: Libby Cooperman
NAME OF COMMITTEE: Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee - C00146720 - Nevada

Mr. Kenney called to inform the analyst that he was preparing a flow chart of the loans received during the campaign - both for the campaign and for his personal business accounts - and that he would also provide the missing Schedule C's as requested in the RFAIs for the entire campaign.

87040640923

JACK KENNEY for U.S. Senate

SECRET

16 AUG 1983

To: LIBBY COOPERMAN

1983 AUG 21 10 13 34

to FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

YOUR LETTER
DATED 29 MAR 83

RE: JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE

ID# C00146720

1ST QTR 82 (1-1-82 - 3-31-82)

2ND QTR 82 (4-1-82 - 6-30-82)

3RD QTR 82 (7-1-82 - 8-25-82)

(8-26-82 - 9-30-82)

4TH QTR 82 (10-1-82 - 12-31-82)

DEAR MISS COOPERMAN

PER OUR CONVERSATION 7 APR 83 THE ATTACHED IS SUBMITTED FOR THE ABOVE 5 PERIODS ~~BY~~ A SEPARATE SET OF FORMS "C" & "D".

ALSO ATTACHED IS RECAP OF CASH DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH OF THE LOANS, BROKEN DOWN BY AMOUNT & SPREAD INTO THE VARIOUS BANKS ACCOUNTS I MAINTAIN IN MY BUSINESS. (4TH, 5TH, & 6TH COLUMNS)

COLUMN 7 IS ACCOUNT FOR JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE.

PLEASE ADVISE HOW YOU WANT SCHEDULE "A" FILLED OUT.

PER OUR CONVERSATION, I DISREGARDED THE VARIOUS LETTERS DATED 15 & 17 MAR 83. FOLLOW UP 15-DAY LETTER DATED 7 APR 83 ARRIVED. TRUST THAT THIS LETTER WILL SUFFICE. FOR THOSE REQUESTS.

VERY TRULY YOURS,

Jack Kenney

187040540924
187021031431

K S 3089 NV REP C 1487

AMENDED 1982 APRIL QUARTERLY REPORT

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 2/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 2 of 2
LINE NUMBER
Use separate schedules
for each numbered line

1-1-82 / 3-31-82

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payments This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
JACK KENNEDY FOR US SENATE				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor BANK OF AMERICA-KAMER CENTER Cx 300 LAKESHORE OAKLAND CA 94612	(12) 12,500.00	3,619.00 82 12,500	φ	12,500
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor JERRY LYKINS 3538 DUNN MARICOPA WAY LAS VEGAS NV 89109	(13) 50,000.00	13,400.00 50,000.00	φ	50,000.00
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
11 SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				
21 TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				
31 TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				62,500.00
41 ADD 21 and 31 and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				62,500.00

870494992
83020031432

SCHEDULE C
(Part of 2000)

AMENDED 1982 APRIL QUARTERLY REPORT

10.1.82 / 3.31.82 LOANS

Name of Contributor (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source BANK OF AMERICA - KANSAS CTR FOR 900 LAKESIDE DR OAKLAND CA 94612		Original Amount of Loan 5,500.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 5,500
Borrower: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Co-borrower <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):		Term: Date Invoiced 3 FEB 82 Date Due OCT 82 Interest Rate 3 1/8 OVER PRIME (Year)	<input type="checkbox"/> Secured
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source A - ABOVE		Original Amount of Loan 7,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 12,500
Borrower: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Co-borrower <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):		Term: Date Invoiced 14 FEB 82 Date Due OCT 82 Interest Rate 3 1/8 OVER PRIME (Year)	<input type="checkbox"/> Secured
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
SUB-TOTALS This Period This Page (Include all)			
TOTALS This Period (Sum page in this line only)			12,500.00
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule D, for this line. If on Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

87040540926
87020031433

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/82)

AMENDED 1982 APRIL QUARTERLY REPORT

1-1-82 / 3-31-82

LOANS

Name of Contributor (in Full) JACK KOWNEY FOR US SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JERRY LYRINS 3538 MARKOFF WAY LAS VEGAS NV 89109		Original Amount of Loan 50,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 50,000-
Borrower: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):			
Term: Date Issued 15 MAR 82 Date Due 1 APR 83 Interest Rate 12 (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Borrower: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Spouse <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):			
Term: Date Issued _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (Include all)			50,000.00
TOTALS This Period (See page 1 in this box only)			62,500.00 75,000.00
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule D, for this box. If on Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

87040640927
83020031434

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

AMENDED 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

4.1.82 / 6.30.82

Name of Certificate (in Full)	Outstanding Balance (Beginning This Period)	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor BANK OF AMERICA-KAYSER CENTER BR 300 LAKESIDE DR OAKLAND CA 94612	12,500.00	37,500.00	ϕ	50,000
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor JERRY LYKINS 3558 MARICOPA WAY LAS VEGAS NV 89109	50,000.00	24MAY 6,000 (8) 25,500 6,000 (20)	ϕ	62,000
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor PIONEER CITIZENS BANK BOX 430 LAS VEGAS NV 89122	ϕ	7MAY 10,00 (15) 25MAY 20,000 (17) 14,500 → 5,000 (18) 22,500 → 5,000 (19)	ϕ	40,000
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Name of Debt (Purpose):		89,500		
10 SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				
11 TOTAL This Period (last page with this entry)				
12 TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				152,000.00
13 ADD 11 and 12 and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

07047931438

82

SCHEDULE B
Standard 3/82

AMENDED 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

4.1.82/6.30.82 LOANS

Name of Candidate (or Full) JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source BANK OF AMERICA - KAMER CENTER BR 300 LAKEHIDE DR OAKLAND CA 94612		Original Amount of Loan ⁽¹²⁾ 10,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 22,500.00
Status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Interest Rate 3 1/2% PER ANNUM	<input type="checkbox"/> Secured
Term: Date Invoiced 9 APR Date Due OCT 82			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 1	
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 2	
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 3	
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source A. ABOVE.		Original Amount of Loan ⁽¹²⁾ 12,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 34,500.00
Status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Interest Rate _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Secured
Term: Date Invoiced 14 APR 82 Date Due OCT 82			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 1	
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 2	
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 3	
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (include)			22,000.00
TOTALS This Period (sum page in this line only)			22,000.00
Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 2, Schedule B, for this line, if on Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

37043020319436

SCHEDULE E
Partners 3888

LOANS

AMENDED 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

4-1-82 / 6-30-82

Name of Committee (or Party) JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source BANK OF AMERICA - KANSAS CITY BRANCH 300 LAKEVIEW DR DALLAS CA 94612		Original Amount of Loan (12) 10,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 44,500.00
Terms: Date Issued 10/28/81 Date Due 05/82 Interest Rate 9 1/2% PER ANNUM		<input type="checkbox"/> Secured	
List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
	Occupation		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source A-ABOVE		Original Amount of Loan (12) 5,500.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 50,000.00
Terms: Date Issued 12 APR 81 Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____		<input type="checkbox"/> Secured	
List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
	Occupation		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page Includes			15,500.00
TOTALS This Period (omit page to this line only)			15,500.00

27040540930
A3020031437

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule B, for this loan. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

SECURE (Revised 3/88)

4.1.82 / 6.30.82

LOANS

AMENDED 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REP

Name of Committee (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source PIONEER CITIZENS BANK * NOT REPAID Box 430 LAS VEGAS NV 89101 Branch: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Original Amount of Loan (16) 10,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 10,000.00
Terms: Date Issued 1 APR 82 Date Due 6 MAY 82 Interest Rate 20 % <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JERRY LYKINS 3538 MARICOPA WAY LAS VEGAS NV 89109 Branch: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Original Amount of Loan (16) 6,000.-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 6,000.-
Terms: Date Issued 2 MAY Date Due 1 APR 82 Interest Rate 18 % <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (include all)			16,000.00
TOTALS This Period (see page in this file only)			16,000.00
Copy outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

83720031438

SCHEDULE B
Worksheet 2001

4.1.82/6.30.82

LOANS

AMENDED 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Committee (in Full) JACK KENNEDY FOR US SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source PIONEER CITIZENS BANK Box 430 LAS VEGAS NV 89101		Original Amount of Loan 20,000.-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 20,000.-
Terms: Date Invoiced 29 MAY 82 Due Date 31 MAY 82 Interest Rate 19 (short) <input type="checkbox"/> (annual) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
	Occupation		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source PIONEER CITIZENS BANK Box 430 LAS VEGAS NV 89101		Original Amount of Loan 5,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 5,000.-
Terms: Date Invoiced 19 MAY 82 Due Date _____ Interest Rate 20 (short) <input type="checkbox"/> (annual) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
	Occupation		
TOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			25,000.-
TOTALS This Period (next page to this line only)			25,000.-
Copy outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule D, for this line. If on Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

870403020037439

SCHEDULE C
Secured Loans

4.1.82 / 6.30.82

LOANS

AMENDED 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Borrower (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Lender Source PIONEER CITIZENS BANK Box 430 LAS VEGAS NV 89101		Original Amount of Loan 5,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 5,000
Borrower: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Co-borrower <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Term: Date Invoiced 2/28/82 Date Due 12/31/82 Interest Rate 20 % <input type="checkbox"/> Variable <input type="checkbox"/> Fixed	
List All Endorsees or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding
		Occupation	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding
		Occupation	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding
		Occupation	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Lender Source JERRI LYKINS 3528 MARICOPA WAY LAS VEGAS NV 89109		Original Amount of Loan 6,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 6,000.00
Borrower: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Co-borrower <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Term: Date Invoiced 10-1-81 Date Due 1-30-83 Interest Rate 18 % <input type="checkbox"/> Variable <input type="checkbox"/> Fixed	
List All Endorsees or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding
		Occupation	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding
		Occupation	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding
		Occupation	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (includes)			11,000.00
TOTALS This Period (See page 10 of this form only)			89,500.00 → 14,600.00
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule D, for this line. If on Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

83704940930
837020031440

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

AMENDED 1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

7.1.82
6/22/82 8.25.82

Name of Creditor (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Repaid This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor BANK OF AMERICA - KATHER CENTER BR 300 LAKESIDE DR OAKLAND CA 94612	50,000.-	ϕ	ϕ	50,000.00
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor JERRY LYKINS 3538 MARICOPA WAY LAS VEGAS NV 89109	62 50,000	6 JUL 82 50,000 ⁽²⁾	ϕ	100,000.00
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor PIONEER CITIZENS BANK BOX 430 LAS VEGAS NV 89122	40,000.-	ϕ	ϕ	40,000.00
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor DONALD WILKERSON 2880 JULIAN WAY RENO NV 89509	ϕ	14 JUL 82 150,000 ⁽²⁾	ϕ	150,000.00
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
G. SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (include)				
H. TOTAL This Period (See page 10a file only)				
I. TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (See page only)				352,000.00
J. ADD H and I and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (See page only)				

870104031441

SCHEDULE G
(Revised 2/88)

7.1.82 / 8.25.82

LOANS AMENDED 1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

Name of Committee (or Full) JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JERRY LYKINS 3520 HURLOCK WAY LAS VEGAS NV 89109		Original Amount of Loan (21) 50,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 50,000.00
Status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Term: Date Incurred 6/15/82 Date Due 1/20/83 Interest Rate 12 (APR) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Secured	
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source DONALD WILKINSON 2880 N. JULIAN WAY RENO, NV 89509		Original Amount of Loan (22) 150,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 150,000.00
Status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Term: Date Incurred 11-22-82 Date Due 1/20/83 Interest Rate 12 (APR) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Secured	
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (include)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this box only)			200,000.00
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

87040640075
83020031442

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

AMENDED 1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY

PERIOD - 8-26-82 / 9-30-82

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
JACK KENNEDY FOR US SENATE				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor JERRY LYKINS 3538 MARILOPA WAY LAS VEGAS NV 89109	(15) 50,000.00	ϕ	7SEP82 50,000-	ϕ
Name of Debt Purpose:				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor SEE A ABOVE	(16) 6,000.00	ϕ	7SEP82 6,000-	ϕ
Name of Debt Purpose:				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor SEE A ABOVE	(17) 6,000.00	ϕ	7SEP82 6,000-	ϕ
Name of Debt Purpose:				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor SEE A ABOVE	(21) 50,000.00	ϕ	3SEP82 50,000-	ϕ
Name of Debt Purpose:				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor DONALD WILKERSON 2880 JULIAN WAY RENO NV 89509	(22) 150,000.00	ϕ	3SEP82 150,000-	ϕ
Name of Debt Purpose:				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor BANK OF AMERICA-KATYER CENTER, P.O. 300 LAKE SHORE OAKLAND CA 94612	(12) 50,000.00 30,000.00	ϕ 30,000.00	16SEP82 9,000- ϕ	ϕ 41,000
Name of Debt Purpose:				
(1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (include F)				271,000-
(2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				271,000-
(3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
(4) ADD (2) and (3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

87013540935
R3020031443

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

AMENDED 1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT

PERIOD 8-26-82 / 9-30-82

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
JACK KENNEDY FOR US SENATE				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor PIONEER CITIZENS BANK Box 490 LAS VEGAS NV 89101	40,000.00	ϕ	ϕ	40,000
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor AMERICAN BANK OF COMMERCE Box 188888 LAS VEGAS NV 89122	ϕ	356,000.70 250,002.70	ϕ	250,002.70
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				361,002.70
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

07040740037444
 020037444

7

91

REVISED 8-26-82

8-26-82 / 9-30-82

LOANS

AMENDED 1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Committee (in Full) JACK KENNEDY FOR US SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source BANK OF AMERICA - KANSER CENTER DR 300 LAKESIDE DR OAKLAND CA 94612		Original Amount of Loan 30,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 30,000.00
Borrower: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):		Term: <input type="checkbox"/> Demand <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 30 Months <input type="checkbox"/> 48 Months <input type="checkbox"/> 60 Months <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):	
List All Endorser or Guarantors (if any) in Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source AMERICAN BANK OF COMMERCE - NOT BOX 108888 LAS VEGAS NV 89114		Original Amount of Loan 250,000.70	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 250,000.70
Borrower: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):		Term: <input type="checkbox"/> Demand <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 36 Months <input type="checkbox"/> 48 Months <input type="checkbox"/> 60 Months <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):	
List All Endorser or Guarantors (if any) in Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
TOTALS This Period This Page (entered)			
TOTALS This Period (from page to this line only)		280,000.70	
- Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule B, for this line. If no Schedule B, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

87040540038
R3020031445

SCHEDULE D
Revised 3/80

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
EXCLUDING LEASES

AMENDED 1982 YEAR END REPORT

PERIOD 10-1-82 / 12-31-82

87020031446

Name of Creditor (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
JACK KEENEY FOR US SENATE				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor BANK OF AMERICA - KAISER CENTER DR 300 LINESHORE OAKLAND CA 94612	(13) 30,000.00	ϕ	4 Oct 82 30,000	ϕ
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor SEE A ABOVE	(12) 41,000.00	ϕ	15 Oct 82 41,000	ϕ
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor PIONEER CITIZENS BANK Box 430 LAS VEGAS NV 89101	(17) 20,000.00	ϕ	16 Nov 82 20,000.00	ϕ
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor SEE C ABOVE	(18) 5,000.00 (19) 5,000.00	ϕ	16 Nov 82 10,000	ϕ
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor SEE C ABOVE	10,000.00	ϕ	ϕ	10,000.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor AMERICAN BANK OF COMMERCE Box 188888 LAS VEGAS NV 89122	250,002.70	ϕ	ϕ	250,002.70
Nature of Debt (Purpose):			101,000	
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (rounded)				ϕ
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				ϕ
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				260,002.70
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				260,002.70

On 12/10/87, I borrowed \$170,000 from American Bank of Commerce, in full, the proceeds were produced as follows:

DATE	ACCBT	AMT	REMARKS
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	9,000	LOAN 14 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	41,000	LOAN 14 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	40,000	LOAN 19 SEARLEY'S
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 19 SEARLEY'S
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 15 AMERICALIENS
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	6,000	LOAN 16 SEARLEY'S
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 17 FIDELITY
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 18 FIDELITY
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	6,000	LOAN 20 SEARLEY'S
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	50,000	LOAN 21 SEARLEY'S
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	100,000	LOAN 22 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	100,000	LOAN 23 BANK AMERICA

DATE	ACCBT	AMT	REMARKS
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	500	LOAN 1 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	7,000	LOAN 2 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 3 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 4 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 5 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 6 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 7 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 8 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 9 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 10 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 11 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 12 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 13 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 14 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 15 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 16 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 17 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 18 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 19 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 20 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 21 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 22 BANK AMERICA
11/20/87	SEKSA BIL	10,000	LOAN 23 BANK AMERICA

FLOW CHART

MEMORANDUM FOR THE FILES

TELECON

DATE: August 1, 1983

FROM: Libby Cooperman

TO: Office of Secretary of State of Nevada

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee - C00146720 - Nevada.

The reports analyst called the Office of Secretary of State of Nevada to inquire what limitations, if any, were placed on the possible sources of campaign financing for state and local candidates, i.e., corporate and labor contributions. The reports analyst was told that there were no limitations and that corporate and union funds were legal contributions for local candidates in the state of Nevada.

87040540941

ATTACHMENT II



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
Kenney for Senate Committee
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, Nevada 89122

RE: MUR
Kenney for Senate Committee
Joan Kenney, as treasurer

Dear Ms. Kenney:

On , 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe the Kenney for Senate Committee and you, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1), 432(b)(3), 434(b)(8), 441a(f) and 441b, provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you and the committee. You may submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter. Please submit any such materials, along with your answers to the enclosed questions, within ten days of your receipt of this letter. Statements should be submitted under oath.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against your committee and you, as treasurer, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if so desired. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form

87040540942

stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact Duane A. Brown, the attorney assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4000.

. Sincerely,

Enclosures

General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Statement
Interrogatories

87040540943

INTERROGATORIES

**Joan Kenney, as treasurer
Jack Kenney for Senate Committee**

Please submit your response to these interrogatories under oath and within ten days.

1. In telephone conversations with Commission staff, Jack Kenney disclosed the fact that his personal funds, his campaign funds for federal office, personal business accounts and your state campaign account (i.e., Joan Kenney for Regent) were commingled in the same bank account.

a) Please state the names, addresses and account numbers of all depositories used by the Kenney for Senate Committee.

b) Please state whether any funds other than campaign funds were deposited in these depositories. If so, state the source and amounts of those funds.

c) In each account where campaign and non-campaign funds were deposited, please describe the accounting method used to differentiate between campaign and non-campaign funds.

87040640944

ATTACHMENT III



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Joan Kenney
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, Nevada 89122

RE: MUR
Joan Kenney

Dear Ms. Kenney:

On , 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe you violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a) (1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. You may submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter. Please submit any such materials, along with your answers to the enclosed questions, within ten days of your receipt of this letter. Statements should be submitted under oath.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if so desired. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form

87040540945

stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact Duane A. Brown, the attorney assigned to this matter, at (202)523-4000.

Sincerely,

Enclosures

General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Statement
Interrogatories

87040340946

INTERROGATORIES

Joan Kenney

Please submit your response to the interrogatories under oath and within ten days.

1. An amended 1982 July Quarterly Report submitted by the Kenney for Senate Committee discloses that on May 24, 1982, you used a second trust deed to secure a bank loan from the Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada on behalf of Jerry and Paul Lykins in the amount of \$6,000.

a) Please provide the Commission with a copy of the loan agreement and trust deed used to secure the loan on behalf of Jerry and Paul Lykins.

b) Please provide the date on which the property used as security was acquired and the names of all other parties who have an interest in the property.

c) If you used security other than the second trust deed to secure the loan to Jerry and Paul Lykins, please provide the Commission with the documentation evidencing the security used.

2. On March 11, 1983, the Kenney Committee submitted amended April, July and October Quarterly Reports which disclosed that you repaid an outstanding debt to Jerry Lykins, on behalf of the Committee, in the amount of \$22,000.

a) Please provide the Commission with a copy of the note used to repay the outstanding debt owed to Jerry Lykins in the amount of \$22,000.

b) Please provide the Commission with documentation detailing the source of the funds used to repay the \$22,000 debt owed to Jerry Lykins.

3. Please provide the Commission with the date of your marriage to Jack Kenney. Also, please provide the name of the state in which you and Jack Kenney are permanent residents.

87040640947

ATTACHMENT IV



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Mr. Donald Wilkerson
2880 Julian Way
Reno, Nevada 89509

RE: MUR
Donald Wilkerson

Dear Mr. Wilkerson:

On , 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that you violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by making an excessive contribution to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee. The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if so desired. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

87040640948

Mr. Donald Wilkerson
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact Duane A. Brown, the attorney assigned this matter, at (202)523-4000.

Sincerely,

Enclosures

General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Statement

87040540949

ATTACHMENT V



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Mr. Jerry Lykins
3538 Maricopa Way
Las Vegas, Nevada 89109

RE: MUR
Jerry Lykins

Dear Mr. Lykins:

On , 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that you violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by making an excessive contribution to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee. The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if so desired. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

87040640950

Mr. Jerry Lykins
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact Duane A. Brown, the attorney assigned this matter, at (202)523-4000.

Sincerely,

Enclosures

General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Statement

87040540951



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Mr. Paul Lykins
3538 Maricopa Way
Las Vegas, Nevada 89109

RE: MUR
Paul Lykins

Dear Mr. Lykins:

On , 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that you violated 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by making an excessive contribution to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee. The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against you, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if so desired. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

97040540952

Letter to Paul Lykins
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact Duane A. Brown, the attorney assigned this matter, at (202)523-4000.

Sincerely,

Enclosures

General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis
Procedures
Designation of Counsel Statement

R 7 0 4 0 5 4 0 9 5 3

ATTACHMENT VII

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

GENERAL COUNSEL'S FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

RESPONDENT Jack Kenney for
U.S. Senate Committee
Joan Kenney, as treasurer

MUR No. _____
Staff D.A. Brown

SOURCE: Internally Generated

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

This matter was generated as the result of a referral from the Reports Analysis Division (RAD).

Based on a review of the referral from RAD, it appears that four individuals may have made excessive contributions in the form of loans to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee ("the Committee") in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A), which the Committee apparently accepted in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(f). In addition, the Committee deposited funds into and made disbursements from accounts other than its designated campaign depository in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 432(h)(1). It also appears that the Committee's campaign account was commingled with the candidate's personal funds and the candidate's wife's state election funds in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 432(b)(3). Because Nevada law permits the use of corporate and labor money in state election campaigns, the commingling of the Committee's funds with Mrs. Kenney's state election funds resulted in prohibited funds being used in connection with a federal election in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441b. Finally, it appears that the Committee failed to file its Mid-Year Report in a timely manner in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A)(iv) and it appears that the Committee

87040640954

failed to continuously disclose outstanding debts and obligations in its reports in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(b)(8)

FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

On the original 1981 Year End, 1982 April Quarterly, 1982 July Quarterly, 1982 12 Day Pre-Primary, 1982 October Quarterly and 1982 Year End Reports, the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee ("the Committee") disclosed the receipt of fifty-two (52) loans totalling \$412,960.53 from the candidate and three (3) loan repayments totalling \$3,208.13 made to the candidate. 1/

Requests for Additional Information ("RFAIs") were sent between June 29, 1982 and March 15, 1983, on all of the above reports (except the April Quarterly Report) requesting the identity of the source of the candidate loans. Second Notices were sent between July 23, 1982 and April 7, 1983, because no responses were received for the original RFAIs.

On August 19, 1982, the Committee responded with an amendment to the 1981 Year End Report and stated that the source of the loans listed in the April Quarterly was the candidate's personal funds. An amended July Quarterly Report (received December 21, 1982) disclosed the receipt of seven loans totalling \$89,500 instead of the nine (9) loans totalling \$64,272.36 itemized on the original report. The amended report also showed that the sources of the seven (7) loans were two (2) banks (five (5) loans equalling \$75,000) and two (2) individuals Jerry and

1/ One (1) loan repayment of \$208.13 was itemized on Schedule C of the 1982 Year End report but is not itemized on Schedule B with a payment date.

87040540955

Paul Lykins (two equal loans totalling \$12,000). 2/ One of the bank loans to the Lykins' was secured by a second trust deed from the candidate's spouse. All of the loans including the securing of the second loan to the Lykins' by the candidate's spouse appear to be excessive contributions.

An RFAI was sent January 4, 1983, informing the Committee that it should either refund the apparent excessive amounts disclosed on the amended July Quarterly Report or amend its report if incompletely or incorrectly disclosed. The Committee responded on January 25, 1983, by stating that all of the loans except one \$10,000 bank loan had been paid off from the candidate's "personal business accounts (not corporate, not partnership)". The Committee did not, however, provide any additional information regarding the apparent excessive contributions.

The RAD analyst phoned the candidate on March 2, 1983, to clarify the circumstances regarding the loans. The candidate indicated that, in addition to the loans itemized on the July Quarterly Report, there were excessive contributions in the form of loans itemized on subsequent reports which were incorrectly reported as having been received from the candidate. He also stated that he had obtained a bank loan to repay the additional

2/ On the same amendment, the Committee also discloses seven (7) receipts totalling \$62,000 from the candidate. Five (5) of these receipts are for the same amount and made on the same date as five (5) of the loans itemized from the banks and individuals.

87040:40956

excessive contributions when he realized that a violation had occurred.

On March 11, 1983, the Committee submitted amended April, July and October Quarterly Reports which disclosed five (5) loans totalling \$262,000 received between March 15 and July 14, 1982, from two (2) individuals, Donald Wilkerson and Jerry Lykins. The amendment stated that Mr. Wilkerson made one loan in the amount of \$150,000 and Mr. Lykins made four loans totalling \$112,000. The amendment also showed that the loans were repaid between September 3 and 7, 1982, from the proceeds of a \$250,202.70 loan from the American Bank of Commerce to Jack Kenney and from a \$22,000 note from Joan Kenney, the candidate's wife. The candidate stated that in late August 1982, he obtained the loan by using "land that is and was my sole and separate property" as collateral and "paid off all individual borrowings." Because the candidate was out of town, the Lawyers Title Company repaid \$150,000 to Donald Wilkerson and \$50,000 to Jerry Lykins. Of the balance owed to Jerry Lykins, \$40,000 was repaid by the candidate and \$22,000 was repaid with a note from Joan Kenney.

2 U.S.C. § 441a(a) (1) (A) indicates that no person shall make contributions:

[T]o any candidate and his authorized political committee with respect to any election for Federal office which, in the aggregate, exceed \$1,000;

In addition, 2 U.S.C. § 431(8) (A) (i) defines a contribution to include:

any gift, subscription [or] loan

97040540957

It appears that Paul Lykins, Jerry Lykins and Donald Wilkerson may have made excessive contributions in the form of loans to the Kenney for Senate Committee in the amounts of \$5,000, \$105,000 and \$149,000 respectively in violation of this section of the Act. In addition, it appears that the Committee accepted the excessive contributions in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(f).

The RAD analyst again spoke with the candidate on March 21, 1983, and requested clarification regarding the amendments submitted March 11, 1983. The candidate explained that he had given deeds of trust for land he owned to those individuals who had loaned money to the Committee. A bank then agreed to purchase the deeds of trust from the candidate in order to repay those same individuals when the candidate realized that the loans were apparently excessive contributions. According to the candidate, the land was in his name only. In addition, he noted that his personal funds, the campaign funds for Federal office and his wife's state campaign funds were commingled in the same account. This appears to be in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 432(b)(3). The candidate stated that amendments disclosing the original source of the loans and the schedule of loan repayments would be submitted.

An RFAI was sent March 29, 1983, on the amended April Quarterly, July Quarterly, 12 Day Pre-Primary and October Quarterly Reports. The Committee was informed that it appeared

8704040058

to have accepted apparent excessive contributions and that the Commission acknowledged the Committee's repayment of the apparent excessive contributions. The Committee was also informed that these loan repayments were not itemized on Schedule B or C of its reports.

The candidate contacted the RAD analyst on April 7, 1983, and said that he was preparing a flow chart to show all of the loans received which were used during the campaign. This chart would also include transactions made through his personal and business accounts. Schedule C's would also be submitted showing the loan receipts and repayments.

Amended reports for 1982 were received April 21, 1983. These amendments filed on Schedules C and D disclosed the receipt of loans totalling \$632,002.70 from three (3) banks and two (2) individuals and loan repayments totalling \$372,000. The flow chart submitted with the amended reports also disclosed the apparent use of the candidate's personal and business accounts (i.e., Paine Webber, Business Account, Building Account) and his wife's state campaign account (i.e., Joan Kenney for Regent) as depositories for the Committee in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 432(h)(1).

2 U.S.C. § 432(h)(1) states in pertinent part that:

(1) Each political committee shall designate one or more state banks... as its campaign depository or depositories. All receipts received by such committee shall be deposited in such accounts. No disbursements may be made... by such committee except by check drawn on such accounts in accordance with this section.

97040640959

It appears that the Committee violated this section by depositing funds in the candidate's personal and business accounts and by disbursing funds from his wife's state campaign account.

In addition, candidates for local and state office in Nevada may accept corporate and labor contributions according to a representative in the Office of the Secretary of State of Nevada. The candidate's wife was a candidate for the office of regent and it appears that her state campaign account may have been used to repay some of the apparent excessive contributions.

2 U.S.C. § 441b states that:

(a) It is unlawful for any national bank, or any corporation... to make a contribution or expenditure in connection with any election to any political office... or any labor organization, to make a contribution or expenditure in connection with any election... or for any candidate, political committee or other person knowingly to accept or receive any contribution prohibited by this section... .

Consequently, the use of Joan Kenney's state campaign funds to repay apparent excessive contributions may have also resulted in the Committee's use of prohibited funds to influence a Federal election in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441b.

Finally, it also appears that Joan Kenney made an excessive contribution to the Kenney for Senate Committee when she, 1) guaranteed a \$6,000 loan to the Committee from Paul and Jerry Lykins and, 2) paid a loan debt owed by the Committee from the proceeds of a note in the amount of \$22,000. In addition, it appears that the Committee again accepted an excessive contribution in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(f).

R 7 0 4 0 6 4 0 9 6 0

Finally, the Committee was notified on November 15, 1983, that it failed to file the 1983 Mid-Year Report in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A)(iv). Although, the reports have since been received at the Commission, a review of the reports by RAD analysts shows that the Mid-Year was filed incomplete and incorrect.

97040640961

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

GENERAL COUNSEL'S FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

RESPONDENT Joan Kenney

MUR No. _____
Staff D.A. Brown

SOURCE: Internally Generated.

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

This matter was generated as the result of a referral from the Reports Analysis Division (RAD).

Based on a review of the referral from RAD, it appears that Joan Kenney may have made an excessive contribution to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee ("the Committee") in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A). An amended July report showed that the sources of the seven (7) loans to the Kenney for Senate Committee were two (2) banks (five (5) loans equalling \$75,000) and two (2) individuals Jerry and Paul Lykins (two equal loans totalling \$12,000). One of the bank loans to the Lykins' was secured by a second trust deed from the candidate's spouse. All of the loans including the securing of the second loan to the Lykins' by the candidate's spouse appear to be excessive contributions.

On March 11, 1983, the Committee submitted amended April, July and October Quarterly Reports which disclosed five (5) loans totalling \$262,000 received between March 15 and July 14, 1982. The amendment also showed that the loans were repaid between September 3 and 7, 1982, from the proceeds of a \$250,202.70 loan from the American Bank of Commerce to Jack Kenney and from a \$22,000 note from Joan Kenney, the candidate's wife. The

87040540962

candidate stated that in late August 1982, he obtained the loan by using "land that is and was my sole and separate property" as collateral and "paid off all individual borrowings." Because the candidate was out of town, the Lawyers Title Company repaid \$150,000 to Donald Wilkerson and \$50,000 to Jerry Lykins. Of the balance owed to Jerry Lykins, \$40,000 was repaid by the candidate and \$22,000 was repaid with a note from Joan Kenney.

2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A) indicates that no person shall make contributions:

[T]o any candidate and his authorized political committee with respect to any election for Federal office which, in the aggregate, exceed \$1,000;

Accordingly, it appears that Joan Kenney made an excessive contribution to the Kenney for Senate Committee when she, 1) guaranteed a \$6,000 loan to the Committee from Paul and Jerry Lykins and, 2) paid a loan debt owed by the Committee from the proceeds of a note in the amount of \$22,000.

87040540963

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

GENERAL COUNSEL'S FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

RESPONDENT Donald Wilkerson

MUR No. _____
Staff D.A. Brown

SOURCE: Internally Generated

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

This matter was generated as the result of a referral from the Reports Analysis Division (RAD).

Based on a review of the referral from RAD, it appears that Donald Wilkerson may have made an excessive contribution in the form of a loan to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee ("the Committee") in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).

On March 11, 1983, the Committee submitted amended April, July and October Quarterly Reports which disclosed a loan to the Committee from Donald Wilkerson.

2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A) indicates that no person shall make contributions:

[T]o any candidate and his authorized political committee with respect to any election for Federal office which, in the aggregate, exceed \$1,000;

In addition, 2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(A)(i) defines a contribution to include:

any gift, subscription [or] loan

It appears that Donald Wilkerson may have made an excessive contribution in the form of a loan to the Kenney for Senate Committee in the amount of \$149,000 in violation of this section of the Act.

87040540954

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
GENERAL COUNSEL'S FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

RESPONDENT Jerry Lykins

MUR No. _____
Staff D.A. Brown

SOURCE: Internally Generated

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

This matter was generated as the result of a referral from the Reports Analysis Division (RAD).

Based on a review of the referral from RAD, it appears that Jerry Lykins may have made an excessive contribution in the form of a loan to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee ("the Committee") in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).

On March 11, 1983, the Committee submitted amended April, July and October Quarterly Reports which disclosed four (4) loans to the Committee from Jerry Lykins. The amendment stated that Mr. Lykins made four loans totalling \$112,000. */

2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A) indicates that no person shall make contributions:

[T]o any candidate and his authorized political committee with respect to any election for Federal office which, in the aggregate, exceed \$1,000;

In addition, 2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(A)(i) defines a contribution to include:

any gift, subscription [or] loan

It appears that Jerry Lykins may have made an excessive contribution in the form of a loan to the Kenney for Senate Committee in the amount of \$105,000, in violation of this section of the Act.

*/ Although the Committee's amended report attributes four loans totalling \$112,000 to Jerry Lykins, only \$106,000 was loaned to the Committee by Jerry Lykins. The remaining \$6,000 is correctly attributed to a Paul Lykins.

87040640955

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
GENERAL COUNSEL'S FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

RESPONDENT Paul Lykins

MUR No. _____
Staff D.A. Brown

SOURCE: Internally Generated

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

This matter was generated as the result of a referral from the Reports Analysis Division (RAD).

Based on a review of the referral from RAD, it appears that Paul Lykins may have made an excessive contribution in the form of a loan to the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee ("the Committee") in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A).

An amended July Quarterly Report submitted by the Committee disclosed two (2) loans to the Committee from Paul Lykins. The amendment stated that Mr. Lykins made two loans totalling \$6,000.

2 U.S.C. § 441a(a)(1)(A) indicates that no person shall make contributions:

[T]o any candidate and his authorized political committee with respect to any election for Federal office which, in the aggregate, exceed \$1,000;

In addition, 2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(A)(i) defines a contribution to include:

any gift, subscription [or] loan

It appears that Paul Lykins, may have made an excessive contribution in the form of loan to the Kenney for Senate Committee in the amount of \$5,000 in violation of this section of the Act.

87040540956



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
COMMISSION SECRETARY

84 MAY 16 AIO: 23

May 16, 1984

SENSITIVE

MEMORANDUM TO: The Commission
FROM: Charles N. Steele
General Counsel
By: Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel *KAG*
SUBJECT: RAD Referral 83L-39

On May 18, 1984 the Commission approved the recommendation that the subject RAD Referral be made a MUR. Therefore, all documents which had previously been identified as RAD Referral 83L-39 should now become MUR #1694.

Attachment
Copy of Certification

87040540967

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)

Jack Kenney
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee)

Joan Kenney)

Joan Kenney, as Treasurer)

Donald Wilkerson)

Jerry Lykins)

Paul Lykins)

RAD Referral
#83L-39

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary of the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on May 8, 1984, the Commission decided by a vote of 4-0 to take the following actions in RAD Referral #83L-39:

1. Open a MUR.
2. Find reason to believe the Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, as Treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1), 432(b)(3), 434(a)(4)(A)(iv), 434(b)(8), 441a(f) and 441b.
3. Find reason to believe Jack Kenney violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1) and 432(b)(3).
4. Find reason to believe Joan Kenney, Donald Wilkerson, Paul Lykins and Jerry Lykins violated 2 U.S.C. §441a (a)(1)(A).

(Continued)

8
7
0
4
0
3
4
0
9
6
8

Certification
RAD Referral #83L-39
First General Counsel's Report
Signed May 3, 1984

Page 2

5. Approve and send the letters with interrogatories as attached to the First General Counsel's Report signed May 3, 1984.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, McGarry and Reiche voted affirmatively in this matter; Commissioners Harris and McDonald did not cast a vote.

Attest:

5-8-84

Date

Marjorie W. Emmons

Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission

87040540969

Received in Office of Commission Secretary:
Circulated on 48 hour tally basis:

5-3-84, 3:25
5-4-84, 2:00



RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
COMMISSION SECRETARY

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

84 MAY 10 AIO: 39

May 10, 1984

MEMORANDUM TO: The Commission
FROM: Charles N. Steele
General Counsel
By: Kenneth A. Gross
Associate General Counsel
SUBJECT: RAD Referral 83L-39

SENSITIVE

On May 8, 1984 the Commission approved the recommendation that the subject RAD Referral be made a MUR. Therefore, all documents which had previously been identified as RAD Referral 83L-39 should now become MUR 1694.

Attachment
Copy of Certification

87040540970

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
)
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee) RAD Referral
Joan Kenney) #83L-39
Joan Kenney, as Treasurer)
Donald Wilkerson)
Jerry Lykins)
Paul Lykins)

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary of the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on May 8, 1984, the Commission decided by a vote of 4-0 to take the following actions in RAD Referral #83L-39:

1. Open a MUR.
2. Find reason to believe the Kenney for Senate Committee and Joan Kenney, as Treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1), 432(b)(3), 434(a)(4)(A)(iv), 434(b)(8), 441a(f) and 441b.
3. Find reason to believe Jack Kenney violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 432(h)(1) and 432(b)(3).
4. Find reason to believe Joan Kenney, Donald Wilkerson, Paul Lykins and Jerry Lykins violated 2 U.S.C. §441a (a)(1)(A).

(Continued)

87040640971

Certification
RAD Referral #83L-39
First General Counsel's Report
Signed May 3, 1984

Page 2

5. Approve and send the letters with interrogatories as attached to the First General Counsel's Report signed May 3, 1984.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, McGarry and Reiche voted affirmatively in this matter; Commissioners Harris and McDonald did not cast a vote.

Attest:

5-8-84

Date

Marjorie W. Emmons

Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission

Received in Office of Commission Secretary:
Circulated on 48 hour tally basis:

5-3-84, 3:25
5-4-84, 2:00

87040540972

REPORTS ANALYSIS REFERRAL
TO
OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL

DATE: November 16, 1983

ANALYST: Libby Cooperman

I. COMMITTEE: Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee
(C00146720) Nevada
Joan Kenney, Treasurer
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122

II. RELEVANT STATUTE: 2 U.S.C. 441a(f)
2 U.S.C. 441b

III. BACKGROUND:

A. Receipt of Apparent Excessive Contributions - 2 U.S.C. 441a(f)

On the original 1981 Year End, 1982 April Quarterly, 1982 July Quarterly, 1982 12 Day Pre-Primary, 1982 October Quarterly and 1982 Year End Reports, the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate committee ("the Committee") disclosed the receipt of fifty-two (52) loans totalling \$412,960.53 from the candidate and three (3) loan repayments totalling \$3,208.13 made to the candidate (Attachments 2 and 3).^{1/} Only the loans itemized on the April Quarterly Report totalling \$58,740.55 were noted as "personal." In addition, none of the loans were continuously disclosed as outstanding from report to report.

Requests for Additional Information ("RFAIs") were sent between June 29, 1982 and March 15, 1983 on all of the above reports (except the April Quarterly Report) requesting the source of the candidate loans. Second Notices were also sent between July 23, 1982 and April 7, 1983 because no responses were received for the RFAIs (Attachment 4).

^{1/} One (1) loan repayment of \$208.13 was itemized on Schedule C of the 1982 Year End report but is not itemized on Schedule B with a payment date.

87040540973

JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE COMMITTEE
REPORTS ANALYSIS OGC REFERRAL
PAGE 2

On August 19, 1982, the Committee responded for the 1981 Year End Report by stating that the source of the loan was the candidate's personal funds (Attachment 5).^{2/} An amended July Quarterly Report (received December 21, 1982) disclosed the receipt of seven (7) loans totalling \$87,000 instead of the nine (9) loans totalling \$64,272.36 itemized on the original report (Attachment 6). The amended report also showed that the sources of the seven (7) loans were two (2) banks (five (5) loans equalling \$75,500) and three (3) individuals (two (2) loans equalling \$12,000) instead of the candidate.^{3/} One (1) of the bank loans was secured by a second trust deed from the candidate's spouse. All of the loans from the individuals appeared to be excessive contributions.

An RFAI was sent January 4, 1983, informing the Committee that it should either refund the apparent excessive amounts or amend its report if incompletely or incorrectly disclosed (Attachment 7). The Committee responded on January 25, 1983 by stating that all of the loans except one (1) \$10,000 bank loan had been paid off from the candidate's "personal business accounts (not corporate, not partnerships)" (Attachment 8). The Committee did not, however, provide any additional information regarding the apparent excessive contributions.

The Reports Analysis Division (RAD) analyst phoned the candidate on March 2, 1983 to clarify the circumstances regarding the loans. The candidate indicated that, in addition to the loans itemized on the July Quarterly Report, there were excessive contributions in the form of loans itemized on subsequent reports which were incorrectly reported as having been received from the candidate. He also stated that he had obtained a bank loan to repay the additional excessive contributions when he realized that a violation had occurred (Attachment 9).

^{2/} The Committee's letter references the 1982 April Quarterly Report; however, the Committee states "personal funds" for the loan reported on the 1981 Year End Report.

^{3/} On the same amendment, the Committee also discloses seven (7) receipts totalling \$62,000 from the candidate. Five (5) of these receipts are for the same amount and made on the same date as five (5) of the loans itemized from the banks and individuals.

87040540974

On March 11, 1983, the Committee submitted amended April, July and October Quarterly Reports which disclosed five (5) loans totalling \$262,000 received between March 15 and July 14, 1982 from two (2) individuals (Attachment 10). The amendments also showed that the loans were repaid between September 3 and 7, 1982 from the proceeds of a \$250,202.70 loan from the American Bank of Commerce and from a \$22,000 note from Joan Kenney, the candidate's wife. The candidate noted that in late August, 1982, he obtained the loan by using "land that is and was my sole and separate property" as collateral and "paid off all individual borrowings." Because the candidate was out of town, the Lawyers Title Company repaid \$200,000 to the two (2) individuals and the balance owed was repaid by the candidate and the proceeds from the spouse's note.

The RAD analyst again spoke with the candidate on March 21, 1983 and requested clarification regarding the amendments submitted March 11, 1983 (Attachment 11). The candidate explained that he had given deeds of trust for land to those individuals who had loaned money to the Committee. A bank then agreed to purchase the deeds of trust in order to repay those same individuals when the candidate realized that the loans were apparently excessive contributions. According to the candidate, the land was in his name only.^{4/} In addition, he noted that his personal funds, the campaign funds for Federal office and his wife's state campaign funds were commingled in the same account. The candidate stated that amendments disclosing the original sources of the loans and the schedule of loan repayments would be submitted shortly.

An RFAI was sent March 29, 1983 on the amended April Quarterly, July Quarterly, 12 Day Pre-Primary and October Quarterly Reports (Attachment 12). The Committee was informed that it appeared to have accepted apparent excessive contributions and that the Commission acknowledged the Committee's repayment of the apparent excessive contributions. The Committee was also informed that these loan repayments were not itemized on Schedules B or C of its reports.

^{4/} Nevada is a community property state.

87040540975

The candidate contacted the RAD analyst on April 7, 1983 and said that he was preparing a flow chart to show all of the loans received which were used during the campaign. This chart would also include transactions made through his personal and business accounts. Schedule C's would be submitted showing the loan receipts and repayments (Attachment 13).

Amended reports for 1982 were received April 21, 1983 (Attachment 14). These amendments disclosed the receipt of loans totalling \$632,002.70 from three (3) banks and three (3) individuals and loan repayments totalling \$372,000. The flow chart submitted with the amended reports also disclosed the apparent use of the candidate's personal and business accounts (i.e., Paine Webber, Business Account, Building Account) and his wife's state campaign account (i.e., Joan Kenney for Regent) as depositories for the Committee.

B. Receipt of Possible Prohibited Contributions - 2 U.S.C. 441b

Candidates for local and state office in Nevada may accept corporate and labor contributions according to a representative in the Office of the Secretary of State of Nevada (Attachment 15). The candidate's wife was a candidate for the office of regent and it appears that her state campaign account may have been used to repay some of the apparent excessive contributions (Attachments 2 and 14). This may have resulted in the use of prohibited funds to influence a Federal election.

IV. OTHER PENDING MATTERS INITIATED BY RAD:

The Committee was notified on November 15, 1983 that it failed to file the 1983 Mid-Year Report.

87040640976

87040640977

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1981-1982
CANDIDATE INDEX OF SUPPORTING DOCUMENTS - (E)

DATE 4NOV83

PAGE 1

CANDIDATE/COMMITTEE/DOCUMENT	OFFICE SOUGHT/	PARTY	RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS		COVERAGE DATES	# OF PAGES	MICROFILM LOCATION
			PRIMARY	GENERAL	PRIMARY	GENERAL			
KENNEY, JACK	SENATE	REPUBLICAN PARTY			NEVADA		1982 ELECTION	ID# 52NV00027	
1. STATEMENT OF CANDIDATE							16FEB82	3	82SEN/004/0122
1982 STATEMENT OF CANDIDATE									
2. CANDIDATE REPORTS OF RECEIPTS & EXPENDITURES									
3. PRINCIPAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE									
JACK KENNEY FOR U. S. SENATE									
1981 STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION									
YEAR-END			14,880		14,515				
YEAR-END - AMENDMENT			-		-				
YEAR-END - AMENDMENT			-		-				
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND									
1982 STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION - AMENDMENT									
STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION - AMENDMENT									
MISCELLANEOUS REPORT									
MISCELLANEOUS REPORT									
APRIL QUARTERLY			71,085		54,674				
APRIL QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT			73,674		54,578				
APRIL QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT			73,674		54,578				
APRIL QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT			-		-				
APRIL QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT			-		-				
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND									
JULY QUARTERLY			78,612		97,688				
JULY QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT			-		-				
JULY QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT			78,612		97,688				
JULY QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT			-		-				
JULY QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT			-		-				
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND									
PRE-PRIMARY			152,425		148,857				
PRE-PRIMARY - AMENDMENT			-		-				
PRE-PRIMARY - AMENDMENT			-		-				
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND									

ID# C00146720 SENATE

13NOV81		2	81SEN/006/3619
13NOV81 -31DEC81	10	82SEN/002/3984	
13NOV81 -31DEC81	10	82SEN/005/218	
1SEP81 -31DEC81	7	82SEN/012/2947	
1SEP81 -31DEC81	1	82FEC/234/2351	
1SEP81 -31DEC81	4	82FEC/239/3354	
1SEP81 -31DEC81	1	82FEC/241/4179	
1SEP81 -31DEC81	2	82FEC/243/4079	
1FEB82	2	82SEN/002/3982	
16FEB82	1	82FEC/224/4544	
14JUN82 TO FEC	5	82SEN/007/3302	
10AUG82 TO FEC	3	82SEN/011/2651	
1JAN82 -31MAR82	25	82SEN/005/2195	
1JAN82 -31MAR82	33	82SEN/006/2980	
1JAN82 -31MAR82	48	82SEN/011/3091	
1JAN82 -31MAR82	3	83SEN/003/0514	
1JAN82 -31MAR82	4	83SEN/003/1431	
1JAN82 -31MAR82	2	82FEC/234/2353	
1JAN82 -31MAR82	1	82FEC/239/4691	
1JAN82 -31MAR82	2	83FEC/268/5022	
1JAN82 -31MAR82	3	83FEC/270/4928	
1APR82 -30JUN82	52	82SEN/010/3785	
1APR82 -30JUN82	28	82SEN/019/3966	
1APR82 -30JUN82	8	83SEN/001/13	
1APR82 -30JUN82	1	83FEC/268/06	
1APR82 -30JUN82	6	83SEN/003/1435	
1APR82 -30JUN82	3	82FEC/253/4281	
1APR82 -30JUN82	4	82FEC/257/0863	
1APR82 -30JUN82	3	83FEC/260/3276	
1APR82 -30JUN82	4	83FEC/263/4812	
1APR82 -30JUN82	1	83FEC/268/1166	
1APR82 -30JUN82	1	83FEC/268/5226	
1APR82 -30JUN82	8	83FEC/269/2023	
1APR82 -30JUN82	1	83FEC/271/1046	
1JUL82 -25AUG82	49	82SEN/012/0599	
1JUL82 -25AUG82	1	83FEC/268/0607	
1JUL82 -25AUG82	2	83SEN/003/1441	
1JUL82 -25AUG82	2	83FEC/267/5416	
1JUL82 -25AUG82	1	83FEC/268/5227	
1JUL82 -25AUG82	1	83FEC/269/2572	

ATTACHMENT 1
(Page 1 of 2)

8 7 0 4 0 6 4 0 9 7 8

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
1981-1982

DATE 4NOV83

CANDIDATE INDEX OF SUPPORTING DOCUMENTS - (E)

PAGE 2

CANDIDATE/COMMITTEE/DOCUMENT	OFFICE SOUGHT/	PARTY	RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS		COVERAGE DATES	# OF PAGES	MICROFILM LOCATION
			PRIMARY	GENERAL	PRIMARY	GENERAL			
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND							1JUL82 -25AUG82	1	83FEC/271/1045
OCTOBER QUARTERLY			92,325		95,951		26AUG82 -30SEP82	28	82SEN/016/0270
OCTOBER QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT			92,325		95,951		26AUG82 -30SEP82	12	82SEN/016/2588
OCTOBER QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT			-		-		26AUG82 -30SEP82	1	83FEC/268/0608
OCTOBER QUARTERLY - AMENDMENT			-		-		26AUG82 -30SEP82	3	83SEN/003/1443
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							26AUG82 -30SEP82	2	83FEC/267/5413
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							26AUG82 -30SEP82	1	83FEC/268/5228
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND							26AUG82 -30SEP82	1	83FEC/269/2571
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND							26AUG82 -30SEP82	1	83FEC/271/1045
YEAR-END			48,877		48,433		1OCT82 -31DEC82	15	83SEN/002/2037
YEAR-END - AMENDMENT			-		-		1OCT82 -31DEC82	4	83SEN/003/1446
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							1OCT82 -31DEC82	2	83FEC/267/5408
REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND							1OCT82 -31DEC82	1	83FEC/269/2570
TOTAL			460,793	0	460,022	0		417	TOTAL PAGES
4. AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES									
4B. TRANSFERS IN FROM JOINT FUNDRAISING COMMITTEES									

The 1981 Year End and the 1982 April and July Quarterly Reports have received basic review.
 The 1982 12 Day Pre-Primary, October Quarterly and Year End Reports have received condensed review.
 Outstanding debts owed to the Committee as of 12/31/82: \$0
 Outstanding debts owed by the Committee as of 12/31/82: \$260,002.70 (according to the 1983 April amendments)
 Ending cash-on-hand as of 12/31/82: \$770.52 (according to the new 1982 Year End Report)

87040540979

The following three (3) charts show the loans received and loans repaid as reported on the original reports as compared to the April 1983 amendments, and apparent excessive contributions received by the Committee.

LOANS RECEIVED

AS REPORTED ON THE ORIGINAL REPORTS

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>From</u>
<u>1981 Year End</u>	\$ 8,115.43 ^{1/}	12/02/81	Candidate
<u>1982 April Quarterly</u>	\$ 2,100.00	01/21/82	Candidate
	2,000.00	02/20/82	"
	2,652.18	03/02/82	"
	25,000.00	03/19/82	"
	17,750.00	03/31/82	"
	8,894.55 ^{1/}		"
	343.82 ^{1/}		"
	<u>\$ 58,740.55</u>		
<u>1982 July Quarterly</u>	\$ 1,981.30 ^{1/}		?
	291.06 ^{1/}		?
	13,500.00	04/19/82	74/
	2,500.00	04/19/82	74/
	10,000.00	05/07/82	74/
	20,000.00	05/25/82	74/
	5,000.00	06/14/82	74/
	5,000.00	06/22/82	74/
	6,000.00	06/28/82	74/
	<u>\$ 64,272.36</u>		
<u>1982 12 Day Pre-Primary</u>	\$ 15,000.00	07/06/82	?
	5,000.00	07/21/82	?
	20,000.00	07/21/82	?
	24,000.00	08/02/82	?
	10,000.00	08/03/82	?
	10,000.00	08/05/82	?
	10,000.00	08/05/82	?
	10,000.00	08/10/82	?
	15,000.00	08/24/82	?
	10,000.00	08/25/82	?
	12,000.00	08/25/82	?

AS REPORTED ON APRIL 21, 1983 AMENDMENTS

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>From</u>
<u>1981 Year End</u>	\$ 0	-	-
<u>1982 April Quarterly</u>	\$ 5,500.00 ^{2/}	02/03/82	Bank of America
	7,000.00 ^{2/}	02/19/82	"
	50,000.00 ^{3/}	03/15/82	Jerry Lykins
	<u>\$ 62,500.00</u>		
<u>1982 July Quarterly</u>	\$ 10,000.00 ^{2/}	04/19/82	Bank of America
	12,000.00 ^{2/}	04/14/82	"
	10,000.00 ^{2/}	04/20/82	"
	5,500.00 ^{2/}	04/26/82	"
	10,000.00 ^{5/}	05/07/82	Pioneer Citizens Bank
	6,000.00 ^{2/}	05/24/82	Jerry Lykins
	20,000.00 ^{5/}	05/25/82	Pioneer Citizens Bank
	5,000.00 ^{5/}	06/14/82	"
	5,000.00 ^{5/}	06/22/82	"
	6,000.00 ^{6/}	06/28/82	Jerry Lykins
	<u>\$ 89,500.00</u>		
<u>1982 12 Day Pre-Primary</u>	\$ 50,000.00 ^{6/}	07/06/82	Jerry Lykins
	150,000.00 ^{6/}	07/14/82	Don Wilkerson
	<u>\$200,000.00</u>		

LOANS RECEIVED

AS REPORTED ON THE ORIGINAL REPORTS

AS REPORTED ON APRIL 21, 1983 AMENDMENTS

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>From</u>
<u>1982 12 Day Pre-Primary</u> \$	552.15 ^{1/}	07/09/82	Candidate
(continued)	321.52 ^{1/}	07/23/82	"
	463.62 ^{1/}	07/28/82	"
	34.71 ^{1/}	08/01/82	"
	49.59 ^{1/}	08/16/82	"
	<u>\$142,421.59</u>		
<u>1982 October Quarterly</u> \$	15,000.00	08/27/82	?
	15,000.00	08/31/82	?
	5,000.00	09/02/82	?
	8,500.00	09/02/82	?
	7,000.00	09/09/82	?
	19,000.00	09/09/82	?
	2,000.00	09/15/82	?
	19,000.00	09/15/82	?
	1,000.00	09/21/82	?
	119.50 ^{1/}	08/27/82	Candidate
	310.75 ^{1/}	09/11/82	"
	22.35 ^{1/}	09/19/82	"
	258.00 ^{1/}	09/15/82	"
	<u>\$ 92,210.60</u>		
<u>1982 Year End</u>	\$ 30,000.00	10/06/82	?
	6,000.00	10/12/82	?
	1,000.00	10/15/82	?
	2,000.00	10/18/82	?
	1,000.00	11/03/82	?
	7,200.00	11/15/82	?
	<u>\$ 47,200.00</u>		
TOTAL LOANS	\$412,960.53		

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>From</u>
<u>1982 October Quarterly</u>	\$ 30,000.00 ^{2/}	08/30/82	Bank of America
	250,002.70 ^{5/1/}	09/03/82	American Bank
	<u>\$280,002.70</u>		of Commerce
<u>1982 Year End</u>	\$ 0		
TOTAL LOANS	\$632,002.70		

^{1/} Expenses paid by the candidate which were reported as disbursements on Schedule B and as loans owed to the candidate on Schedule C.
^{2/} Loans which were deposited into the John G. Kenney Jr. Business Account.
^{3/} Loans which were deposited into the "KEKJr Paine Webber" account.
^{4/} The amended July Quarterly Report (received December 21, 1982) disclosed these loans as received from the Pioneer Citizens Bank and Jerry and Paul Lykins.
^{5/} Loans which were deposited into the Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate account.
^{6/} Loans which were deposited into the "JEKJr Building" account.
^{7/} The proceeds of this loan were divided as follows: \$50,002.70 was deposited into the "JEKJr Building" account and \$200,000 was disbursed to the Lawyers Title Company. The Lawyers Title Company then distributed \$50,000 to Jerry Lykins and \$150,000 to Don Wilkerson. This loan was pledged with the candidate's sole property.

LOAN REPAYMENTS

AS REPORTED ON THE ORIGINAL REPORTS

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Payee</u>
<u>1981 Year End</u>	\$ 0	-	-
<u>1982 April Quarterly</u>	\$ 500.00	03/12/82	Candidate
<u>1982 July Quarterly</u>	\$ 2,500.00	06/12/82	Candidate
<u>1982 12 Day Pre-Primary</u>	\$ 0	-	-
<u>1982 October Quarterly</u>	\$ 0	-	-
<u>1982 Year End</u>	\$ 208.13	?	Candidate

TOTAL LOANS REPAYED \$ 3,208.13

AS REPORTED ON THE APRIL 1983 AMENDMENTS

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Payee</u>
<u>1981 Year End</u>	\$ 0	-	-
<u>1982 April Quarterly</u>	\$ 0	-	-
<u>1982 July Quarterly</u>	\$ 0	-	-
<u>1982 12 Day Pre-Primary</u>	\$ 0	-	-
<u>1982 October Quarterly</u>	\$ 50,000.00	09/03/82	Jerry Lykins ^{1/}
	150,000.00	09/03/82	Dan Wilkerson ^{2/}
	40,000.00	09/07/82	Jerry Lykins ^{3/}
	10,000.00	09/07/82	Jerry Lykins ^{3/}
	6,000.00	09/07/82	Jerry Lykins ^{3/}
	6,000.00	09/07/82	Jerry Lykins ^{3/}
	9,000.00	09/16/82	Bank of America ^{4/}
	<u>\$271,000.00</u>		
<u>1982 Year End</u>	\$ 30,000.00	10/04/82	Bank of America ^{4/}
	41,000.00	10/15/82	Bank of America ^{5/}
	20,000.00	11/16/82	Pioneer Citizens Bank
	10,000.00	11/16/82	Pioneer Citizens Bank
	<u>\$101,000.00</u>		

TOTAL LOANS REPAYED \$372,000.00

^{1/} Repaid by the Lawyers Title Company with proceeds obtained from the American Bank of Commerce.
^{2/} Repaid from the "JEKJr Building" account.
^{3/} Repaid from the "Joan Kenney for Regent" account. The candidate had contributed \$19,601.85 to this account.
^{4/} Repaid from the "JEKJr Business" account.
^{5/} Repaid from the JEKJr Paine Webber" account.

EXCESSIVE CONTRIBUTIONS

<u>CONTRIBUTOR</u>	<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Amount Received/ Amount in Excess</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Account Deposited Into</u>	<u>Repaid/Refund</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Account Repaid From</u>
Joan Kenney	1982 July 15	\$ 6,000/\$ 5,000 ^{1/}	5/24/82	"JEKJr. Biz"	\$ 6,000	9/07/82	Joan Kenney for Regent
Jerry Lykins	1982 April 15	\$ 500/\$ 0 50,000/ 49,500	3/05/82 3/15/82	Jack Kenney for Senate Paine Webber	0 \$ 40,000 10,000	9/07/82 9/07/82	JEKJr. Building Joan Kenney for Regent
		6,000/ 6,000	5/24/82	"JEKJr. Biz"	6,000	9/07/82	Joan Kenney for Regent
		6,000/ 6,000	6/08/82	JEKJr. Building	6,000	9/07/82	Joan Kenney for Regent
	1982 July 15	50,000/ 50,000	7/06/82	JEKJr. Building	50,000 ^{2/}	9/03/82	Lawyers Title Co.
Don Wilkerson	1982 12 Day Pre- Primary	\$150,000/\$149,000	7/14/82	JEKJr. Building	\$150,000 ^{2/}	9/03/82	Lawyers Title Co.

^{1/} This is an excessive loan endorsement from Joan Kenney which was in the form of a second trust deed.

^{2/} These loans were repaid by the Lawyers Title Co. with the proceeds obtained from the American Bank of Commerce.

The following attachments disclose the loans received and loan repayments made as reported by the Committee on its original reports. The attachments are in chronological order of the date of receipt of the report.

87040340984

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 278)

1981 YEAR END REPORT

Name of Committee or Full
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Exploratory

Report Covering the Period
From **1 Sep 81** to **31 Dec 1981**

I. RECEIPTS

	COLUMN A Year To-Date	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees (Name Every Unnamed \$ _____)	\$6,765.00	\$6,765.00
(b) Political Party Committees		0
(c) Other Political Committees		0
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (Add 11a, 11b and 11c)	\$6,765.00	\$6,765.00
12. TRANSFERS FROM AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES		0
13. ALL LOANS RECEIVED	8,115.43	8,115.43
14. LOAN REPAYMENTS RECEIVED	0	0
15. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Returns, etc.)		0
16. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS MADE TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES	0	0
17. OTHER RECEIPTS (Interest, etc.)		0
18. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 11d, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 and 17)	\$14,880.43	\$14,880.43
II. DISBURSEMENTS		
19. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	14,515.43	14,515.43
20. TRANSFERS TO AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES		0
21. CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES		0
22. INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES (See Schedule E)		0
23. COORDINATED EXPENDITURES MADE BY PARTY COMMITTEES (2 U.S.C. §4116(d)) (See Schedule F)		0
24. LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE		0
25. LOANS MADE		0
26. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		0
(b) Political Party Committees		0
(c) Other Political Committees		0
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (Add 26a, 26b and 26c)		0
27. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS		0
28. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add Lines 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26d and 27)	14,515.43	14,515.43
III. NET CONTRIBUTIONS AND NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES		
29. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) from Line 11d	6,765.00	6,765.00
30. TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS from Line 26d	0	0
31. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (Enter on Line 30 from Line 29)	6,765.00	6,765.00
32. TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 19	14,515.43	14,515.43
33. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 15	0	0
34. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Enter on Line 33 from Line 32)	14,515.43	14,515.43

87040540985
R2020027985

SW

1981 YEAR END REPORT

87040540986

82020023991

JOHN E. KENNEY for U.S. Senate Exploratory Committee				
A. For Name, Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source John E. Kenney, Jr (Jack) 2330 Abarth ST Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan \$8,115.43	Cumulative Payments To Date none	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period \$8,115.43
Section: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Exploratory				
Terms: Date Insured Dec 81 Date Due none Interest Rate DON'T KNOW <input type="checkbox"/> Secured				
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A DON'T				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source DON'T		Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Section: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):				
Terms: Date Insured _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Secured				
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code DON'T		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (checkmark)				\$8,115.43
TOTALS This Period (see page 1 of this form)				\$8,115.43

Every contribution through page 1 of Form 990-B, Schedule B, for this year, if the Schedule B appears attached to corporation's Form 990-B, is reported on this page.

Name of Candidate or Party
Jack Keady for U.S. Senate

Report Covering the Period
 From: **1/1/82** To: **3/31/82**

COLLECTED & PAID THIS PERIOD
 COLLECTED & PAID PREVIOUS PERIOD

II. RECEIPTS

11. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM (Other than from 11a)		
11a Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	8,345.00	8,345.00
11b Political Party Committees		
11c Other Political Committees	4,000.00	4,000.00
11d The Candidate		
11e TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (Other than from 11a, 11b, 11c and 11d)	12,345.00	12,345.00

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
13. LOANS		
13a Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	58,740.55	58,740.55
13b All Other Loans		
13c TOTAL LOANS (Add 13a and 13b)	58,740.55	58,740.55

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Returns, etc.)		
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Interest, Income, etc.)		
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 11e, 12, 13c, 14 and 15)	71,085.55	71,085.55

III. DISBURSEMENTS

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	54,144.54	54,144.54
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
19a Of Loan Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	500.00	500.00
19b Of All Other Loans		
19c TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (Add 19a and 19b)	500.00	500.00

20. REPAIRS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
20a Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
20b Political Party Committees		
20c Other Political Committees		
20d TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REPAIRS (Add 20a, 20b and 20c)		
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	30.20	30.20
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add 17, 18, 19c, 20d and 21)	54,674.74	54,674.74

IV. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF THE REPORTING PERIOD	365.00
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16)	71,085.55
25. NET TOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24)	71,450.55
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22)	54,674.74
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	16,775.81

87040540997
 1982052196

SW
 SW

MODULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

1982 APRIL QUARTERLY REPORT

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)			
JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Davidson Adv. Co. 3940 Nottigas Way Las Vegas, NV 89109	Print Material Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/23/82	299.27
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Jet Set Travel 4151 Maryland Parkway Las Vegas, NV	Plane Tickets Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/26/82	878.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
IBM 1455 E. Tropicana Ave. Las Vegas, NV	Office Equipment-Rental Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/29/82	378.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
ORB Enterprises 112 Scheper St. Las Vegas, NV 89128	Office Equipment-Rental Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/29/82	300.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Scott Kramer 3713 Lighthouse Avenue Las Vegas, NV 89110	Fayroll Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/30/82	304.50
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Jack Jorway Jr. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV	Loan Repayment Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/12/82	500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
ConTel	phones Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/18/82	420.14
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			
TOTAL This Period (do not add this line to another only)			

ADOLEC
Ambed 2401

LOANS

Name of Committee (in Full) Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate		1982 APRIL QUARTERLY REPORT	
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack E. Kenney, Jr. (Personal) 2330 Abarth Street Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan \$ 2,652.18	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period \$ 2,652.18
Station <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): Terms: Date Insured <u>3/2/82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>0</u> % (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack E. Kenney, Jr. (Personal) 2330 Abarth Street Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 25,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period \$25,000.00
Station <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): Terms: Date Insured <u>3/19/82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>0</u> % (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this report)			
Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 2, Schedule D, for this tax. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

87040640399

Name of Committee (in Part) Jack Kenney For U.S. SENATE 1982 APRIL QUARTERLY REPORT

a. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack E. Kenney, Jr. (Personal) 2330 Abarth Street Las Vegas, NV 89122	Original Amount of Loan \$17,750.00	Collected Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period \$17,750.00
--	--	---------------------------	--

Terms: Date Invoiced 3/11/82 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- % (Yearly) Secured

List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		

b. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack E. Kenney, Jr. (Personal) 2330 Abarth Street Las Vegas, NV 89122	Original Amount of Loan \$ 8,894.55	Collected Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period \$ 8,894.55
--	--	---------------------------	--

Terms: Date Invoiced -0- Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- % (Yearly) Secured

List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (Special) TOTALS This Period (See page 1 of this form only)

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule B, for this unit. If no Schedule B, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

87040540990

SCHEDULE C
Personal Loans

LOANS

1982 APRIL QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Committee to Full:

Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source
Jack E. Kenney, Jr. (Personal)
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122

Original Amount of Loan
\$ 343.87

Commissions Paid To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
343.87

Character: Primary General Other (specify):

Terms: Date Invoiced \$ _____ Date Due-On _____ Interest Rate-On _____ % (per) Secured

List All Employers or Sources (if any) to Item A

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding

2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding

3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source
Jack Kenney, Jr. (Personal)
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122

Original Amount of Loan
\$ 2,000.00

Commissions Paid To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
2,000.00

Character: Primary General Other (specify):

Terms: Date Invoiced 2/2/82 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- % (per) Secured

List All Employers or Sources (if any) to Item B

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding

2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding

3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding

GRAND TOTALS This Period This Page (Include all)

TOTALS This Period (See page 1 of this form only)

Every outstanding balance entry to LINE 2, Schedule B, for this form, if no Schedule B, every balance to appropriate line of Schedule B.

970020050214

Name of Borrower (in Full) **Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate** 1982 APRIL QUARTERLY REPORT

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack E. Kenney, Jr. (Personal) 2330 Abarth Street Las Vegas, NV 89122	Original Amount of Loan \$ 2,100.00	Commutative Payment To Date \$ 500.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period \$ 1,600.00
---	---	---	---

Station: Primary General Other (specify):
 Terms: Date Invoiced 1/21/82 Date Due 3/31 Interest Rate 11.25 % (Year) Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Commutative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

Station: Primary General Other (specify):
 Terms: Date Invoiced _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ % (Year) Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		

TOTALS This Period This Page Reported
TOTALS This Report (all pages in this file only) **58,240.55**

893020050215

Every endorsement herein only to LING H. SCHUBERT & Co. Inc. If no Schubert & Co. Inc. stamp is present on application due to borrower.

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)**

1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Committee (in Full)

JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE

Report Covering the Period:

From: 4/1/82

To: 6/30/82

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
I. RECEIPTS		
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	\$13,786.75	\$24,723.75
Name Entry Unitemized \$ <u>75.00</u>)		
(b) Political Party Committees	-0-	-0-
(c) Other Political Committees	250.00	4,250.00
(d) The Candidate	-0-	-0-
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11a, 11b, 11c and 11d)	14,036.75	28,973.75
	-0-	-0-
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	64,272.36	123,009.48
(b) All Other Loans	-0-	-0-
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13a and 13b)	64,272.36	123,009.48
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)		
	303.43	303.43
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		
	-0-	-0-
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 11a, 12, 13a, 14 and 15)	78,612.54	152,286.66
II. DISBURSEMENTS		
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES		
	95,188.69	149,236.88
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
	-0-	-0-
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	2,500.00	3,000.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	-0-	-0-
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19a and 19b)	2,500.00	3,000.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	-0-	-0-
(b) Political Party Committees	-0-	-0-
(c) Other Political Committees	-0-	-0-
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20a, 20b and 20c)	-0-	-0-
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS		
	-0-	-0-
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add 17, 18, 19c, 20d and 21)	97,688.69	152,267.08
III. CASH SUMMARY		
23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF THE REPORTING PERIOD .....	.8	19,460.73
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16) .....	.8	78,612.54
25. SUBTOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24) .....	.8	98,073.27
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22) .....	.8	97,688.69
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from 25) .....	.8	384.58

870204003736
 21103736

1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE

R 7 0 4 0 2 4 0 3 4 1 7

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Greater Las Vegas Chamber of Commerce 2303 E. Sahara Ave. Las Vegas, NV 89104	Breakfast Meeting Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	6/29/82	\$ 4.50
U.S. Postmaster Las Vegas, NV 89101	Postage Stamps Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	6/30/82	100.00
Lee Zaichick 1433 Marlin Ave. Las Vegas, NV 89101	Photograph's Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	6/30/82	35.00
Jerry's Winnezuca, NV 89445	Breakfast Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	5/1/82	55.59
Pioneer Citizens Bank 301 East Carson Street Las Vegas, NV 89101	Interest on Loan Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	6/7/82	164.38
John E. Kenney Jr. 2330 Abarth St Las Vegas, NV 89122	Repayment on loan (part) Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	6/12/82	2,500.00
_____ _____ _____	_____ Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____
_____ _____ _____	_____ Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____
_____ _____ _____	_____ Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	_____ _____ _____	_____ _____ _____
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			_____
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			_____

Le

LOANS

1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Committee (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack E. KENNEY, Jr. (personal) 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122	Original Amount of Loan \$1,981.30	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 1,981.30
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ % (APR) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source SAME AS "A" ABOVE	Original Amount of Loan \$ 291.06	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period \$ 291.06
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ % (APR) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

8 7 0842.00 (24) 01 41 03 3 2 9

R 7 0 4 0 2 4 1 0 7 8 3 0

Name of Committee (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack E. Kenney, Jr. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122	Original Amount of Loan 13,500.00	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 13,500.00
Election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Terms Date Incurred <u>4/19/82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source SAME AS "A" ABOVE			
		Original Amount of Loan 2,500.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 2,500.00
Election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Terms Date Incurred <u>4/19/82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

LOANS

R 7 0 9 4 2 0 0 2 4 1 1 0 3 8 3 1

Name of Committee on For JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack E. Kenney, Jr. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 10,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 10,000.00
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>5/7/82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> % (per) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
Let All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack E. Kenney, Jr. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 20,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 17,500.00
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>5/25/82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> % (per) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
Let All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

LOANS

1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

8704202410103832

Name of Committee (in Full)			
JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack Kenney, Jr. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 5,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 5,000.00
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>6/14/82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> % (per) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack Kenney, Jr. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 5,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 5,000.00
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>6/22/82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> % (per) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

87043024(h)190939833

Name of Committee for JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack Kenney, Jr. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122	Original Amount of Loan 6,000.00	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 6,000.00
Election <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms Date Incurred 6/28/82 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
B Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source			
		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Election <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms Date Incurred _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			\$61,772.36
Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

Name of Committee (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK E. KENNEY, JR. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 15,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 15,000.00
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Estimated Payments To Date -0-	
Terms: Case Incurred Jul. 6, 1982 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- Secured <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source SAME AS "A" ABOVE		Original Amount of Loan 5,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 5,000.00
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Estimated Payments To Date -0-	
Terms: Case Incurred 7-21-82 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- Secured <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
SUB-TOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (list page or this line only)			
Carry outstanding balance out to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

R 7 0 4 0 5 4 1 0 0 1
A 2 0 2 0 1 2 0 6 3 5

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

Name of Committee (in Full)			
JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK E. KENNEY, JR. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122	Original Amount of Loan 20,000.00	Cumulative Payments To Date -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 20,000.00
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>7-21-82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>0%</u> (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) as Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source SAME AS "A" ABOVE	Original Amount of Loan 24,000.00	Cumulative Payments To Date -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 24,000.00
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>8-2-82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>0%</u> (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) as Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			

8704034188637

Carry over any loan balances only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Schedule C.

SE 100016
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

87040541003
R2020120639

Name of Committee (or Firm) JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK KENNEY, JR. 2330 Abarch St. Las Vegas, NV 89122	Original Amount of Loan 10,000.00	Commissions Paid -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 10,000.00
Station: <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify)			
Terms: Date Incurred 8-3-82 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source SAME AS "A" ABOVE	Original Amount of Loan 10,000.00	Commissions Paid -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 10,000.00
Station: <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify)			
Terms: Date Incurred 8-3-82 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period (This Page bottom):			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this file only):			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this file. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

87040541004
A2020120639

Name of Committee (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK E. KENNEY, JR. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 10,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 10,000.00
Election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify)		Comprehensive Payments To Date -0-	
Terms	Date Incurred 8-5-82 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- (Specify)	<input type="checkbox"/> Secured	
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source SAME AS "A" ABOVE		Original Amount of Loan 10,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 10,000.00
Election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify)		Comprehensive Payments To Date -0-	
Terms	Date Incurred 8-16-82 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- (Specify)	<input type="checkbox"/> Secured	
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry over/ending balances only to LFE 2, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary			

1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

Name of Committee (in Full)			
JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Completions Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
JACK E. KENNEY, JR. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122	15,000.00	-0-	15,000.00
Election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):			
Terms Date Incurred <u>8-24-82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Completions Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
SAME AS "A" ABOVE	10,000.00	-0-	10,000.00
Election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):			
Terms Date Incurred <u>8-25-82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>-0-</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
SUBTOTALS The Period The Page (Include!)			
TOTALS The Period (Last Page in this line only!)			
Carry outstanding balance only on LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

87040541005640
92020120640

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

Name of Contributor (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK E. KENNEY, JR. 2330 Abarth St. Las Vegas, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 12,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 12,000.00
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Cumulative Payments To Date -0-	
Terms: Date Incurred <u>Jan 25, 82</u> Date Due <u>-0-</u> Interest Rate <u>0</u> % (specify)		<input type="checkbox"/> Secured	
Let All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Cumulative Payments To Date	
Terms: Date Incurred _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ % (specify)		<input type="checkbox"/> Secured	
Let All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule C, for this line. If on Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary			

970422412881

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

Name of Committee (in Full): JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source Jack Kenney, Jr. 2330 Abarch Las Vegas, NV 89122	Original Amount of Loan 552.15	Commissions Payable To Date -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 552.15
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred _____ Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- (Specify) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source SAME AS "A" ABOVE	Original Amount of Loan 321.52	Commissions Payable To Date -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 321.52
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred _____ Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- (Specify) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period (This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this list only)			
Carry unamortized balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this list. If on Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

R 7 0 4 0 5 4 1 0 0 7 6 1 2
R 2 0 2 0 1 2 0 6 4 2

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

Name of Committee (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK E. KENNEY, JR. 2330 ABARTH ST. LAS VEGAS, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 463.62	Cumulative Payments To Date -0-
		Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 463.62	
Election <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify)			
Term: Date Incurred 0 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- % (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source SAME AS "A" ABOVE		Original Amount of Loan 34.71	Cumulative Payments To Date -0-
		Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 34.71	
Election <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify)			
Term: Date Incurred 0 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- % (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (for page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

8704064100843
80020120643

87040541009
92021120644

Name of Committee (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK E. KENNEY, JR. 2330 ABARTH ST. LAS VEGAS, NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 49.59	Collected Payments To Date -0-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 49.59
Election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):				
Term: Date Incurred 9 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured				
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Collected Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Election <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):				
Term: Date Incurred _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured				
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer		
		Occupation		
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)				
Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.				

1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

6200:20 P1:27

Name of Committee (in Full)	Report Covering the Period	
JACK KENNEY FOR US - CMTE	From: 8-26-82 to: 9-30-82	
	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
I. RECEIPTS		
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	115.00	32,122.75
(Name Entry Unfurnished \$.....)		
(b) Political Party Committees	0	0
(c) Other Political Committees	0	6,750.00
(d) The Candidate	0	0
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (Add 11a, 11b, 11c and 11d)	115.00	38,872.75
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0	0
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	92,210.60	357,641.67
(b) All Other Loans	0	0
(c) TOTAL LOANS (Add 13a and 13b)	92,210.60	357,641.67
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Returns, etc.)	0	0
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0	0
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 11a, 12, 13a, 14 and 15)	92,325.60	396,514.42
II. DISBURSEMENTS		
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	95,951.97	394,046.48
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0	0
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0	3,000.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0	0
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (Add 19a and 19b)	0	3,000.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0	0
(b) Political Party Committees	0	0
(c) Other Political Committees	0	0
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (Add 20a, 20b and 20c)	0	0
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	0	0
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add 17, 18, 19a, 20d and 21)	95,951.97	397,046.48
III. CASH SUMMARY		
23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF THE REPORTING PERIOD		3452.54
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 16)	92,325.60	
25. SUBTOTAL (Add Line 23 and Line 24)		96,278.14
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22)	95,951.97	
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 26 from 25)		326.17

R 0 2 0 1 6 0 2 7 2

SCHEDULE C
(Form 3/80)

LOANS

1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT

R 7 97 24 0025041600 P. 29

Name of Contributor (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK E KENNEY JR 2330 APARTH ST LAS VEGAS NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 5000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 5000.00
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Cumulative Payments To Date 0	
Terms: Date Incurred 3/26/82 Date Due -0- Interest Rate 0% (Year)		<input type="checkbox"/> Secured	
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK E KENNEY JR 2330 APARTH ST LAS VEGAS NV 89122		Original Amount of Loan 8,500.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 8,500.00
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Cumulative Payments To Date 0	
Terms: Date Incurred 2/26/82 Date Due -0- Interest Rate 0% (Year)		<input type="checkbox"/> Secured	
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

SCHEDULE C
(Receipt 2000)

LOANS

1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT

R 7904204 P R F 30

Name of Comptroller (in Full)			
JACK KENNEY FOR US : UN91E			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK E KENNEY JR 2330 APARTH ST LAS VEGAS NV 89122	Original Amount of Loan 7,000.00	Cumulative Payments To Date ϕ	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 7,000.00
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Terms: Date Incurred 7 SEP 82 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- (Short) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK E KENNEY JR 2330 APARTH ST LAS VEGAS NV 89122			
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Terms: Date Incurred 9 SEP 82 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- (Short) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this loan. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

SCHEDULE C
 (Form 2000)

LOANS

1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT

9
A
0
7
0
4
9
9
7
4
1

Name of Borrower on File			
JACK KENNEY FOR US - 11/91			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
JACK E KENNEY JR 2930 APARTH ST LAS VEGAS NV 89122		2,000.00	2,000.00
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify)			
Terms	Date Incurred 12 SEP 81	Date Due - 0 -	Interest Rate - 0 - (Specify)
<input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
JACK E. KENNEY JR 2930 APARTH ST LAS VEGAS, NV 89122		19,000.00	19,000.00
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify)			
Terms	Date Incurred 12 SEP 81	Date Due - 0 -	Interest Rate - 0 - (Specify)
<input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$	
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (entered)			
TOTALS This Period (from page 1 of this form only)			
Carry outstanding balance entry to LINE 3, Schedule D, for the line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

SCHEDULE C
 (Revised 2/82)

LOANS

1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Contributor (in Full)			
JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
JACK E. KENNEY JR 2330 ADARTH ST LAS VEGAS NV 89122		1000.00	1000.00
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred 2/5/82		Date Due - 0 -	Interest Rate 0% (specify)
Let All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
	Occupation		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
SAME AS "A" ABOVE		119.50	119.50
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred 2/7/82		Date Due - 0 -	Interest Rate 0% (specify)
Let All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$	
	Occupation		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

9 7 9 0 4 0 0 2 4 1 4 5 0 P 3 2

SCHEDULE C
Revised 3-80

LOANS

1992 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Contributor (in Full) JACK KERNACKY JR. : : : 191			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACKIE KERNACKY SR 2225 ABARTH ST LAS VEGAS NV 89124		Original Amount of Loan 318.75	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 318.75
Election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Cumulative Payments To Date 0	
Terms Date Incurred 11/21/87 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source SAME AS "A" ABOVE		Original Amount of Loan 22.35	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 22.35
Election <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Cumulative Payments To Date 0	
Terms Date Incurred 10/28/87 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)			
Carry forward ending balances only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

9 7 3 4 0 0 2 5 1 4 1 6 0 0 1 2 6 9

SCHEDULE C
Part of 28C

LOANS

1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Contributor (Last)		Original Amount of Loan	Completed Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
JACK KENNEDY JR US - NAFL				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK E KENNEDY JR 2930 ANARTH ST LAS VEGAS NV 89122		250.00		250.00
Election: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) _____ Terms: Date Incurred 02 SEP 82 Date Due - C Interest Rate 0				
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer			
	Occupation			
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$			
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer			
	Occupation			
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$			
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer			
	Occupation			
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Completed Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) _____				
Terms: Date Incurred _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ Secured _____				
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer			
	Occupation			
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$			
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer			
	Occupation			
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$			
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer			
	Occupation			
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding \$			
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (addition)				
TOTALS This Period (add page to this line only)				92,210.60
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3 Schedule D for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.				

8704020160294

Form 1041-1

LOANS

Name of Borrower or Debtor		1982 YEAR END REPORT		
JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SAVINGS JACK KENNEY JR 2730 ADARIN ST LAS VEGAS NV 89122 <small>Residence: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Second <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):</small>		Original Amount of Loan	Completions Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
		30,000.00	0	30,000.00
<small>Terms: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cash Advanced <input type="checkbox"/> EDULE <input type="checkbox"/> Rate Due -0- <input type="checkbox"/> Interest Rate -0- <input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Secured</small>				
List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer			
	Occupation			
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding			
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer			
	Occupation			
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding			
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer			
	Occupation			
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding			
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source SAME AS "A" ABOVE <small>Residence: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Second <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):</small>		Original Amount of Loan	Completions Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
		6,000.00	0	6,000.00
<small>Terms: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cash Advanced <input type="checkbox"/> EDULE <input type="checkbox"/> Rate Due -0- <input type="checkbox"/> Interest Rate -0- <input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Secured</small>				
List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer			
	Occupation			
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding			
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer			
	Occupation			
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding			
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer			
	Occupation			
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding			
TOTALS This Period This Page (Include):				
TOTALS This Period (See page 1 in this box only):				
<small>Copy outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule B, for this box. If no Schedule B, copy forward to appropriate line of Summary.</small>				

870403402402222046

LOANS

87040541020
R7020022047

Name of Guarantor on Form JACK KENNEY FOR US SEC FT.			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JACK KENNEY JR 2930 ADARTH LAS VEGAS NV 89132		Original Amount of Loan 1,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 1,000.00
Section <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Terms: Date Issued 1982 02 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- <input type="checkbox"/> Variable <input type="checkbox"/> Fixed		Guarantee Payment To Date 0	
List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
	Occupation		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source SAME AS "A" ABOVE		Original Amount of Loan 2,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 2,000.00
Section <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Terms: Date Issued 1982 02 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- <input type="checkbox"/> Variable <input type="checkbox"/> Fixed		Guarantee Payment To Date 0	
List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding 0	
	Occupation		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (attached)			
TOTALS This Period from page or this form only)			
Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 2, Schedule B, for this form, if on Schedule B, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary			

LIANS

Name of Debtor to Pay JACK KENNEL FOR US STATE		1982 YEAR END REPORT	
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Recv JACK KENNEL JR 2330 AMARTH LAS VEGAS NV 89122		Use up to amount of Loan 1000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 1000.00
Status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Contingent Payment To Date 0	
Terms: Date Issued 3/22/82 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- <input type="checkbox"/> Variable <input type="checkbox"/> Fixed			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) in Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Recv SAME AS "A" ABOVE		Original Amount of Loan 7,200.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 6991.87
Status: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Contingent Payment To Date 208.13	
Terms: Date Issued 12/10/81 Date Due -0- Interest Rate -0- <input type="checkbox"/> Variable <input type="checkbox"/> Fixed			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) in Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (Include 0)			
TOTALS This Period (See page 1 of this Form only)			46 991.87
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule B, for this Form. If on Schedule B, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

87040541021...
A702022048

The following attachments are arranged in the chronological order of the date on which an RFAI was sent for a particular report. The corresponding Second Notice is located directly after each RFAI.

87040541022

REAL FOR THE 1981 AMENDED YEAR END REPORT

RQ-2



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

29 June 1982

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
 Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
 4110 S. Maryland Parkway #17
 Las Vegas, NV 89109

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: Year-End Amendment Report (9/1/81 - 12/31/81)

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-When a committee reports receiving a loan from the candidate, it is necessary to clarify whether or not the candidate used his/her personal funds or borrowed the money from a lending institution or other source. If the candidate borrowed funds from a lending institution or any other source, the amount of the loan, the date incurred, the date due, the interest rate, whether or not the loan was secured, and all endorsers' or guarantors' names, addresses, occupations, employers and the amount guaranteed by each, if applicable, should be itemized. If the loan(s) was from personal funds, please acknowledge that fact in an amendment to this report. Further, it is important to note that "personal funds" is strictly defined by Commission regulations and may be found in 11 C.F.R. 110.10. (11 C.F.R. 100.7(a)(1) and 104.3(d))

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Secretary of the Senate, 119 D Street, N.E., Room 623, Washington, DC 20510 within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 523-4172.

Sincerely,

Libby Cooperman
 Reports Analyst
 Reports Analysis Division

SECOND NOTICE FOR THE 1981 AMENDED YEAR END REPORT



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON DC 20543

RQ-3

July 23, 1982

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
 Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
 4110 S. Maryland Parkway #17
 Las Vegas, NV 89169

Identification Number: C88146728

Reference: Year End Amendment (9/1/81-12/31/81) and April
 Quarterly (1/1/82-3/31/82) Reports

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is to inform you that as of this date, the Commission has not received your response to our requests for additional information, dated June 29, 1982. Those notices requested information essential to full public disclosure of your Federal election financial activity and to ensure compliance with provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act (the Act). Copies of our original requests are enclosed.

If no response is received within fifteen (15) days from the date of this notice, the Commission may choose to initiate audit or legal enforcement action.

If you should have any questions related to this matter, please contact Libby Cooperman on our toll-free number (800) 424-9530 or our local number (202) 523-4172.

Sincerely,

John D. Gibson
 Assistant Staff Director
 Reports Analysis Division

Enclosures

87040541024
 : 7 3 : 5 9 3 : 5 1

RFAI FOR THE 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

the loan was made and all other terms of the loan. If the loan is from the candidate, please indicate if it is from his/her personal funds. (11 CFR 104.3(a)(4)(iv))

-Commission Regulations require the continuous reporting of all outstanding loans/debts. This report omits the loan(s) itemized on your previous report(s). Please amend your report(s) to indicate the current status of the following loan(s): Jack E. Kenney, Jr. totalling \$58,237.12. (11 CFR 104.3(d) and 104.11)

-On Schedule B of this report, you have reported disbursements for which you have failed to include the complete address. Please amend your report to include the missing information for each of these entries. (11 CFR 104.3(b)(4))

-Commission Regulations define the term "purpose" to mean a brief statement or description of why a disbursement was made. Examples are "dinner expense", "media", "salary", "polling", "travel", "party fees", "phone banks", "travel expenses", "travel expense reimbursement" and "catering costs". Unacceptable descriptions include "advance", "election day expense", "expenses", "other expenses", "expense reimbursement", "miscellaneous", "outside services", "get-out-the-vote" and "voter registration". (11 CFR 104.3(b)(4)) Please amend Schedule B of your report to clarify the following descriptions which do not meet the requirements of the Regulations:

Fee, Reimbursement, Expenses

-For future reports, please be advised that contributions from individuals which, in the aggregate, do not exceed \$200 need not be itemized on Schedule A. The total amount of the unitemized contributions should be included on the memo entry line and in the total of contributions received on Line 11(a) of the Detailed Summary Page.

-Separate schedules should be provided for each line item on the Detailed Summary Page. Also, contributions from the candidate, including in-kind, should be itemized on Line 11(d) rather than on Line 11(a).

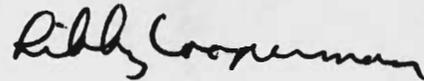
An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Secretary of the Senate, 119 D

870403410362

RFAI FOR THE 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

Street, N.E., Room 623, Washington, DC 20510 within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 523-4172.

Sincerely,



Libby Cooperman
Reports Analyst
Reports Analysis Division

870405410270

SECOND NOTICE FOR THE 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

December 3, 1982

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: July Quarterly Report (4/1/82-6/30/82)

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is to inform you that as of this date, the Commission has not received your response to our request for additional information, dated November 9, 1982. That notice requested information essential to full public disclosure of your Federal election financial activity and to ensure compliance with provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act (the Act). A copy of our original request is enclosed.

If no response is received within fifteen (15) days from the date of this notice, the Commission may choose to initiate audit or legal enforcement action.

If you should have any questions related to this matter, please contact Libby Cooperman on our toll-free number (800) 424-9530 or our local number (202) 523-4172.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "John D. Gibson".

John D. Gibson
Assistant Staff Director
Reports Analysis Division

Enclosure

87040641028

RFAI FOR THE 1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20543

EQ-2

15 March 1983

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
 Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
 2330 Abarth Street
 Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: 12 Day Pre-Primary Report (7/1/82-8/25/82)

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-When a committee reports receiving a loan from the candidate, it is necessary to clarify whether or not the candidate used his/her personal funds or borrowed the money from a lending institution or other source. If the candidate borrowed funds from a lending institution or any other source, the amount of the loan, the date incurred, the date due, the interest rate, whether or not the loan was secured, and all endorsers' or guarantors' names, addresses, occupations, employers and the amount guaranteed by each, if applicable, should be itemized. If the loan(s) was from personal funds, please acknowledge that fact in an amendment to this report. Further, it is important to note that "personal funds" is strictly defined by Commission regulations and may be found in 11 CFR 110.10. (11 CFR 100.7(a)(1) and 104.3(d))

-Commission Regulations require the continuous reporting of all outstanding loans/debts. This report omits the loan(s) itemized on your previous report(s). Please amend your report(s) to indicate the current status of the following loan(s): \$130,624.91 Jack E. Kenney, Jr. (11 CFR 104.3(d) and 104.11)

83032675415

RFAI FOR THE 1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Secretary of the Senate, 119 D Street, N.E., Room 623, Washington, DC 20510 within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 523-4172.

Sincerely,



Libby Cooperman
Reports Analyst
Reports Analysis Division

83944420

RFAI FOR THE 1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, DC 20543

EQ-2

15 March 1983

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: October Quarterly Report (8/26/82-9/30/82)

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-When a committee reports receiving a loan from the candidate, it is necessary to clarify whether or not the candidate used his/her personal funds or borrowed the money from a lending institution or other source. If the candidate borrowed funds from a lending institution or any other source, the amount of the loan, the date incurred, the d. . . due, the interest rate, whether or not the loan was secured, and all endorsers' or guarantors' names, addresses, occupations, employers and the amount guaranteed by each, if applicable, should be itemized. If the loan(s) was from personal funds, please acknowledge that fact in an amendment to this report. Further, it is important to note that "personal funds" is strictly defined by Commission regulations and may be found in 11 CFR 110.10. (11 CFR 100.7(a)(1) and 104.3(d))

-Commission Regulations require the continuous reporting of all outstanding loans/debts. This report omits the loan(s) itemized on your previous report(s). Please amend your report(s) to indicate the current status of the following loan(s): \$273,046.50 Jack E. Kenney, Jr. (11 CFR 104.3(d) and 104.11)

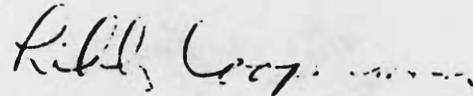
R 73340326754113

RFAI FOR THE 1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT

-Certain information filed with your amended July Quarterly Report of January 19, 1982 indicates that loan repayments were made during this filing period. When loan repayments are made, they should be listed on the Detailed Summary Page on Line 19, included in total disbursements, and itemized on Schedule B and Schedule C.

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Secretary of the Senate, 119 D Street, N.E., Room 623, Washington, DC 20510 within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 523-4172.

Sincerely,



Libby Cooperman
Reports Analyst
Reports Analysis Division

8 7 0 3 4 2 6 7 3 0 B 2

RFAT FOR THE 1982 YEAR END REPORT



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

20-2

15 March 1983

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: Year End Report (10/1/82-12/31/82)

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

8 3 0 3 2 6 7 5 4 7 9

-When a committee reports receiving a loan from the candidate, it is necessary to clarify whether or not the candidate used his/her personal funds or borrowed the money from a lending institution or other source. If the candidate borrowed funds from a lending institution or any other source, the amount of the loan, the date incurred, the date due, the interest rate, whether or not the loan was secured, and all endorsers' or guarantors' names, addresses, occupations, employers and the amount guaranteed by each, if applicable, should be itemized. If the loan(s) was from personal funds, please acknowledge that fact in an amendment to this report. Further, it is important to note that "personal funds" is strictly defined by Commission regulations and may be found in 11 CFR 110.10. (11 CFR 100.7(a)(1) and 104.3(d))

-Commission Regulations require the continuous reporting of all outstanding loans/debts. This report omits the loan(s) itemized on your previous report(s). Please amend your report(s) to indicate the current status of the following loan(s): \$365,257.10 Jack E. Kenney, Jr. (11 CFR 104.3(d) and 104.11)

-Certain information filed with your amended July Quarterly Report of January 19, 1982 indicates that loan repayments were made during this filing period. When loan repayments are made, they should be listed on the Detailed Summary Page on Line 19, included in total disbursements, and itemized on Schedule B and Schedule C.

RFAI FOR THE 1982 YEAR END REPORT

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Secretary of the Senate, 119 D Street, N.E., Room 623, Washington, DC 20510 within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 523-4172.

Sincerely,

Libby Cooperman

Libby Cooperman
Reports Analyst
Reports Analysis Division

8703A057A51A03A



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, DC 20463

SECOND NOTICE FOR THE 1982 12 DAY PRE-
PRIMARY, OCTOBER QUARTERLY AND YEAR
END REPORTS

EQ-3

April 7, 1983

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: July Quarterly Amendment (4/1/82-
6/30/82), 12 Day Pre-Primary (7/1/82-8/25/82), October
Quarterly (8/26/82-9/30/82) and Year End (10/1/82-
12/31/82) Reports

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is to inform you that as of April 6, 1983, the Commission has not received your response to our requests for additional information dated March 17, 1983. Those notices requested information essential to full public disclosure of your Federal election financial activity and to ensure compliance with provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act (the Act). Copies of our original requests are enclosed.

If no response is received within fifteen (15) days from the date of this notice, the Commission may choose to initiate audit or legal enforcement action.

If you should have any questions related to this matter, please contact Libby Cooperman on our toll-free number (800) 424-9530 or our local number (202) 523-4172.

Sincerely,

John D. Gibson
Assistant Staff Director
Reports Analysis Division

Enclosures

R 7 0 4 0 3 2 4 6 9 23052 J

Jack Kenney

For U.S. Senate

AMENDED 1982 YEAR END REPORT

August 17, 1982

Secretary of the Senate
119 D Street, N.E., Room 623
Washington, D.C. 20510

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: April 15 Quarterly Report (1/1/82 - 3/31/82)

Attention: Libby Cooperman

In reference to your letter of June 29, 1982, concerning the loan from John E. Kenney, Jr. in the amount of \$8,115.43.

This loan was drawn out of Mr. Kenney's personal funds and not from a financial lending institution.

If you have any further questions pertaining to this matter, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Joan Kenney
Joan Kenney,
Treasurer

Enc. Amended FEC Report

87040541036
020113093

JACK KENNEY for U.S. Senate

16 DEC 1982

To: LIBBY COOPERMAN

RE: JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE

ID# C00146720

JULY QUARTERLY REPORT 4-1-82 / 6-30-82

1st # ATTACHED

2nd # ATTACHED

3rd # NO CHANGE

4th # ATTACHED

VERY TRULY YOURS,

Jack Kenney

87040441037

AMENDED 1982 JULY QUARTERLY

REPORT

Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate ID #: C00146720

Reference: July Quarterly report (4/1/82-6/30/82)

During the quarter Mr. Jack Kenney borrowed the following funds:

9 Apr 1982 \$37,500.00 Bank of America 300 Lakeside Drive
Oakland CA 94612

Prime plus 3%, unsecured due 15 Nov 1982, no endorsers

7 May 82 10,000 Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada
Box 430 Las Vegas Nevada, 89101
20% unsecured due 3 Jan 83, no endorsers

25 May 20,000 Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada
Box 430 Las Vegas NV 89101
19% secured (car) due 22 Nov 82 no endorsers

14 Jun 82 5,000 Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada
Box 430 Las Vegas Nevada 89101
20% unsecured due 13 Nov 82, no endorsers

22 Jun 82 5,000 Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada
Box 430 Las Vegas Nevada, 89101
20% unsecured due 13 Nov 82, no endorsers

24 May 82 6,000 Jerry and Paul Lykins
3538 Maricopa Way Las Vegas NV 89109

18%, secured (2nd trust deed) Joan Kenney
due 11 Apr 83

28 Jun 82 6,000 Jerry and Paul Lykins
3538 Maricopa Way Las Vegas NV 89109

18%, unsecured due 1 Apr 1983, no endorsers

\$89,500

87040541038

JW

Page 14 of _____ for
 LINE NUMBER _____
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each
 category of the Detailed
 Summary Page)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)			
JACK Kenney for US Senate			
4-1-82 to 6-30-82			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)
Jack Kenney 2330 Abarth St Las Vegas, NV 89122		self	4/19/82
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation builder	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$13,500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)
Jack Kenney above		self	4/19/82
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation builder	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$2,500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)
Jack Kenney above		self	5/7/82
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation builder	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$10,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)
Jack Kenney above		self	5/25/82
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation builder	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$16,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)
Jack Kenney above		self	6/14/82
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation builder	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$5,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)
Jack Kenney above		self	6/22/82
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation builder	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$5,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)
Jack Kenney above		self	6/28/82
Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Occupation builder	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$6,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

R 7 0 4 0 1 A 3 1 0 1 3 2 9

RFAI FOR THE 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT
(AMENDED)



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, DC 20543

EQ-2

4 January 1983

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: July Quarterly Amended Report (4/1/82-6/30/82)

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-Schedule A of your report (pertinent portion attached) discloses a contribution(s) which appears to exceed the limits set forth in the Act. An individual or a political committee, other than a multicandidate committee may not make contributions to a candidate for Federal office in excess of \$1,000 per election. If you have received a contribution(s) which exceeds the limits, the Commission recommends that you refund to the donor(s) the amount in excess of \$1,000. The Commission should be notified in writing if a refund is necessary. In addition, any refund should appear on Line 20(a) of the Detailed Summary Page of your next report. (2 U.S.C. 441a(a) and (f))

The term "contribution" includes any gift, subscription, loan, advance, or deposit of money or anything of value made by any person for the purpose of influencing any election for Federal office.

If you find the contribution(s) in question was disclosed incompletely or incorrectly, please amend your original report with the clarifying information.

Although the Commission may take further legal steps concerning the acceptance of an excessive contribution(s), prompt action by you to refund the excessive amount will be taken into consideration by the Commission.

03032503276

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Secretary of the Senate, 119 D Street, N.E., Room 623, Washington, DC 20510 within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 523-4172.

Sincerely,

Libby Cooperman

Libby Cooperman
Reports Analyst
Reports Analysis Division

8 7 0 4 3 2 4 4 3 4 7 7

AMENDED 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

L 33089
NO REPC 1487
JACK KENNEY for U.S. Senate

RECEIVED
JAN 15 1983
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

To LIBBY COOPERMAN
4 FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

RE: JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE
ID# C00146720
JULY QUARTERLY REPORT 4-1-82 / 6-30-82

YOUR LETTER 4 JAN 83

#1 - ENCLOSED IS COPY OF PAGE W/LINE 20(A)
SIGNED BY ME ^{TODAY} BUT WITH NO CHANGES (A)

ENCLOSED IS BLANK PAGE (B). IF YOU WOULD PLEASE
FILL WHERE CHANGES ARE TO BE MADE. RETURN FOR SIGNATURE.

ENCLOSED (C) IS LIST OF WHICH VARIOUS
LOANS WERE RE PAID. (CODE STILL OUTSTANDING).

SEE NOTE ON (C)

VERY TRULY YOURS,

Jack Kenney

87040341042
83020011348

AMENDED 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

Jack Kenney for Senate E. O. 12812... REFERENCE: July quarterly report 1/6/83

U.S. SENATE

653 JAN 25 PM 3 46

During the quarter Mr. Jack Kenney has disbursed the following funds:

HAND DELIVERED

PAID OFF
10 OCT 82
JKK

9 Apr 1982 \$37,500.00 Bank of America 300 Lakeside Drive
Oakland CA 94612

Prime plus 3% unsecured due 15 Nov 1982, no endorsers

STILL
OUTSTANDING

7 May 82 10,000 Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada
Box 430 Las Vegas Nevada, 89101

20% unsecured due 3 Jan 83, no endorsers

PAID OFF
16 NOV 82
JKK

25 May 20,000 Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada
Box 430 Las Vegas NV 89101

10% secured (car) due 22 Nov 82 no endorsers

STILL
OUTSTANDING

24 Jun 82 5,000 Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada
Box 430 Las Vegas Nevada 89101

20% unsecured due 13 Nov 82, no endorsers

PAID OFF
16 NOV 82

22 Jun 82 5,000 Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada
Box-430 Las Vegas Nevada, 89101

20% unsecured due 13 Nov 82, no endorsers

PAID
OFF
15 OCT 82
JKK

24 May 82 6,000 Jerry and Paul Lykins
3538 Karicopa Way Las Vegas NV 89109

10% secured (2nd trust deed) Joan Kenney due 11 Apr 83

28 Jun 82 6,000 Jerry and Paul Lykins
3538 Karicopa Way Las Vegas NV 89109

10% unsecured due 1 Apr 1983, no endorsers

\$89,500

19 JAN 1983

ABOVE IS DISPOSITION OF LOANS PAID FROM MY PERSONAL
BUSINESS ACCOUNTS (NOT CORPORATE, NOT PARTNERSHIP) AND
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WILL BE AVAILABLE AFTER 25 JAN 83
WHEN I RETURN FROM A BUSINESS TRIP.

VERY TRULY YOURS

Jack Kenney

87040541043
0302110113510
0302110113510

©

MEMORANDUM FOR THE FILES: TELECON

DATE: March 2, 1983

FROM: Libby Cooperman

TO: Jack Kenney, candidate - (702)452-7714

NAME OF COMMITTEE: JACK KENNEY FOR U.S. SENATE - C00146720 - Nevada

Mr. Kenney was called in reference to a 2 U.S.C. 441a violation involving loans by individuals to the committee. Mr. Kenney stated that these loans were received from individuals and that he used land, which he owned, as collateral. He realized that he violated the law by obtaining loans over \$1,000 from individuals. He also stated that there were loans on subsequent reports from individuals of over \$1,000. These loans were reported in error as having come from the candidate. When he realized he had violated the law, he took out a bank loan and repaid the individuals. Mr. Kenney stated that he was in the process of an itemization of the sequence of events of the loans and their sources, and would send that list shortly. The analyst also informed him that in the review of the subsequent reports, other loan problems had occurred and that Requests for Additional Information were being prepared on the 1982 July Quarterly Amendment of January 25, 1983; the 1982 12 Day Pre-Primary Report; the 1982 October Quarterly Report; and the 1982 Year End Report.

87040541044

AMENDED 1982 APRIL QUARTERLY, JULY QUARTERLY AND OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORTS

4-12 / 3-31-82
6-1-82 / 6-30-82
8-26-82 / 9-30-82

JACK KENNEY for U.S. Senate

C00146720

LET MAR 11 8 16 02
6 MAR 1983
MAIL DEL. 11:00 AM

To: LIBBY COOPERMAN
40 FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

RE: JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE

ID# C00146720

1ST, 2ND & 3RD QUARTERS 1982

3-P-Q: P
1/1/82 3/1/82

DEAR MISS COOPERMAN:

PER OUR TELEPHONE CONSERVATION, THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS SUBMITTED.

DATE	AMOUNT	LENDER	ADDRESS
15 MAR 82	50,000	JERRY LYKINS	3538 MARICOPA WAY LAS VEGAS NV 89109
24 MAR 82	6000	" "	" "
26 JUN 82	6000	" "	" "
6 JUL 82	50,000	" "	" "
14 JUL 82	150,000	DONALD WILKERSON	2880 JULIANN WAY RENO NV 89509
<u>262,000</u>			

PAID OFF AS FOLLOWS:

3 SEP 82	150,000	DONALD WILKERSON BY TIME CO	} PUT ON LOR OF \$250,202 ¹ FROM AMERICAN BANK OF CALIFIA Box 18688 LAS VEGAS NV 89101.
3 SEP 82	50,000	JERRY LYKINS BY TIME CO	
7 SEP 82	40,000	JERRY LYKINS BY JER. JR CHECK	
7 SEP 82	22,000	JERRY LYKINS BY NOTE FROM JACK KENNEY	
<u>262,000</u>			

IN LATE AUG 82, WENT TO BANK & BORROWED THE 250,202 ON LAND THAT IS MYS & SEPARATE PROPERTY & PAID OFF ALL INDIVIDUAL DEBITINGS. WENT AWAY FROM LAS VEGAS, SO THE TIME COMPANY PAID E.T. THE FIRST 200,000 THE DAY AFTER THE CREDIT DAY HELD, THE BALANCE PAID

0 8 7 0 4 0 3 4 1 0 4 5

MEMORANDUM TO THE FILESTELECON

DATE: March 21, 1983

FROM: Jack Kenney, candidate

TO: Libby Cooperman

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate - C00146720 - Nevada

Mr. Kenney called in response to a message left by the reports analyst on March 17, 1983. He was asked to explain the transactions listed in the amendment of March 11, 1983. Additional new apparent excessive loans from individuals are listed. The candidate stated that he had given the individuals deeds of trust to land in exchange for loans. When he realized that he had apparently violated the law, he arranged for a bank to buy the deeds of trust to pay off the individuals. The bank then loaned him money. The candidate stated that the land was in his name only, even though Nevada was a community property state.

The candidate was also questioned about the \$22,000 received from Jerry Lykins which was paid off by a note from his wife, Joan Kenney. He explained that his wife had run for a state office and that her campaign cost about \$22,000, and that this money had nothing to do with his campaign for Federal office. The problem is due to the fact that his personal monies, his monies for Federal office and his wife's monies for state office were all commingled in the same account, according to the candidate. He also stated that he would amend the reports showing the original sources of the loans and how each loan was repaid.

87040541046



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20543

20-2

29 March 1983

Joan Kenney, Treasurer
Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate
2330 Abarth Street
Las Vegas, NV 89122

Identification Number: C00146720

Reference: April Quarterly Amendment (1/1/82-3/31/82), July
Quarterly Amendment (4/1/82-6/30/82), 12 Day Pre-
Primary Amendment (7/1/82-8/25/82) and October
Quarterly Amendment (8/26/82-9/30/82) Reports.

Dear Ms. Kenney:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-Schedule A of your report (pertinent portion attached) discloses a contribution(s) which appears to exceed the limits set forth in the Act. An individual or a political committee, other than a multicandidate committee may not make contributions to a candidate for Federal office in excess of \$1,000 per election. (2 U.S.C. 441a(a) and (f))

The Commission notes your statement regarding repayment of the excessive contributions. However, your financial disclosure reports do not show these repayments. Although the Commission may take further legal steps concerning the acceptance of an excessive contribution, your prompt action in refunding the excessive amount(s) will be taken into consideration.

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Secretary of the Senate, 119 D Street, N.E., Room 623, Washington, DC 20510 within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 523-4172.

Sincerely,

Libby Cooperman

Libby Cooperman
Reports Analyst
Reports Analysis Division

7 87040641047
83032685022

MEMORANDUM FOR THE FILES

TELECON

DATE: April 7, 1983
FROM: Jack Kenney, candidate
TO: Libby Cooperman
NAME OF COMMITTEE: Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee - C00146720 - Nevada

Mr. Kenney called to inform the analyst that he was preparing a flow chart of the loans received during the campaign - both for the campaign and for his personal business accounts - and that he would also provide the missing Schedule C's as requested in the RFAs for the entire campaign.

87040641048

JACK KENNEY for U.S. Senate

SECRET
1983 APR 21 11 10 34

16 AUG 1983

TO: LIPMAN COOPERMAN

40 FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

YOUR LETTER

RE: JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE

DATED 29 MAR 83

ID# C00146720

1ST QTR 82 (1-1-82 - 3-31-82)

2ND QTR 82 (4-1-82 - 6-30-82)

3RD QTR 82 (7-1-82 - 8-25-82)

(8-26-82 - 9-30-82)

4TH QTR 82 (10-1-82 - 12-31-82)

DEAR MISS COOPERMAN

PER OUR CONVERSATION 7 APR 83 THE ATTACHED IS SUBMITTED FOR THE ABOVE 5 PERIODS ~~BY~~ A SEPARATE SET OF FORMS "C" & "D".

ALSO ATTACHED IS RECAP OF CASH DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH OF THE LOANS, BROKEN DOWN BY AMOUNT & SPREAD INTO THE VARIOUS BANKS ACCOUNTS I MAINTAIN IN MY BUSINESS. (4TH, 5TH, & 6TH COLUMNS)

COLUMN 7 IS ACCOUNT FOR JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE.

PLEASE ADVISE HOW YOU WANT SCHEDULE "A" FILLED OUT.

PER OUR CONVERSATION, I DISREGARDED THE VARIOUS LETTERS DATED 15 & 17 MAR 83. FOLLOW UP 15-DAY LETTER DATED 7 APR 83 ARRIVED. TRUST THAT THIS LETTER WILL SUFFICE. FOR THOSE REQUESTS.

VERY TRULY YOURS,

Jack Kenney

87040541049
183021031431

S3089 NV REP C1487

AMENDED 1982 APRIL QUARTERLY REPORT

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 2/88)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Supplemental
Schedule D
See instructions
for each numbered line

1-1-82 / 3-31-82

Name of Debtor (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
JACK KENNEL FOR US SCIENCE				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor BANK OF AMERICA - KAPLAN CENTER BLDG 300 LAKE SHORE OAKLAND CA 94612	(12) 12,500.00	3619100.00 12,500.00	ϕ	12,500.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor JERRY LYKINS 3538 BURNING MARICOPA WAY LAS VEGAS NV 89109	(13) 50,000.00	1244800 50,000.00	ϕ	50,000.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
19 SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				
20 TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				
21 TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				62,500.00
22 ADD 20 and 21 and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				62,500.00

7 8 3 0 2 0 0 3 1 4 3 2 4 1 0 5 0

AMENDED 1982 APRIL QUARTERLY REPORT

FORM 278E
(Revised 3/78)

10/082 / 3-31-82

LOANS

Name of Committee (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source BANK OF AMERICA - KAMAR CTR DR 900 LAKESIDE DR OAKLAND CA 94612		Original Amount of Loan ⑥ 5,500.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 5,500
Type: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mortgage <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):		Term: Date Invoiced 3 FEB 82 Date Due OCT 82 Interest Rate 9 3/8% PER ANNUM	<input type="checkbox"/> Secured
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	[REDACTED]
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	[REDACTED]
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	[REDACTED]
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source A - ABOVE		Original Amount of Loan ⑫ 7,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 12,500
Type: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mortgage <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):		Term: Date Invoiced 14 FEB 82 Date Due OCT 82 Interest Rate 9 3/8% PER ANNUM	<input type="checkbox"/> Secured
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	[REDACTED]
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	[REDACTED]
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	[REDACTED]
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
GRAND TOTALS This Period This Page (Include 1)			
TOTALS This Period (See page 1 in this box only)			12,500.00
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule B, for this item. If no Schedule B, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

7 87040641051 87020031433

AMENDED 1982 APRIL QUARTERLY REPORT

UNEMPLOYMENT
(Schedule 2000)

1-1-82 / 3-31-82

LOANS

Name of Certificate (or Full) JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JERRY LYRINS 3550 MARKING WAY LAS VEGAS NV 89109		Original Amount of Loan 50,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 50,000-
Type: <input type="checkbox"/> Direct <input type="checkbox"/> Indirect <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): Date Issued 15 MAR 82 Date Due 1 APR 83 Interest Rate 18 (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Stated			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source		Original Amount of Loan	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Type: <input type="checkbox"/> Direct <input type="checkbox"/> Indirect <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): Date Issued _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ (Year) <input type="checkbox"/> Stated			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
UNEMPLOYED This Period (This Page Excluded)		50,000.00	
SPECIAL This Period (See page 1a of this form)		62,500.00 → 50,000.00	
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule B, for this tax. If on Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

7 87040641052 83020031434

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 2/82)

OUTSTANDING OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

AMENDED 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

4.1.82 6.30.82

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Insured This Period	Payments This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
JACK KENNEDY FOR US SENATE				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor BANK OF AMERICA-KMERCENTR DR 300 LAKESIDE DR OAKLAND CA 94612	12,500.00	37,500.00	ϕ	50,000
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor JERRY LYKINS 355B MARICOPA WAY LAS VEGAS NV 89109	50,000.00	24 MAY 6,000 (10) 25 JUN 6,000 (11)	ϕ	62,000
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor PIONEER CITIZENS BANK Box 430 LAS VEGAS NV 89122	ϕ	7 MAY 10,000 (10) 24 MAY 26,000 (11) 24 JUN 5,000 (12) 21 JUN 7,500 (13)	ϕ	40,000
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):		89,500		
10 SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				
11 TOTAL This Period (last page with this entry)				
12 TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				152,000.00
13 ADD 11 and 12 and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

97040541031438

AMENDED 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

Standard Form 1041

4.1.82/6.30.82 LOANS

Name of Guarantor (in Full) JACK KENNEDY FOR US SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source BANK OF AMERICA - KAMEN CENTER DR 300 LAKESIDE DR OAKLAND CA 94612		Original Amount of Loan ⁽¹²⁾ 10,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 22,500.00
Type: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Secured <input type="checkbox"/> Unsecured <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):		Rate: 12.00%	Interest Rate: 12.00%
List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source A. ABOVE.		Original Amount of Loan ⁽¹⁴⁾ 12,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 34,500.00
Type: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Secured <input type="checkbox"/> Unsecured <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify):		Rate: 12.00%	Interest Rate: 12.00%
List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
TOTALS (This Page) (This Page Inclusive)		22,000.00	22,500.00
TOTALS (This Period) (See page 1 of this report)			22,500.00

87040541054
03020031436

Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 2, Schedule B, for this line. If no Schedule B, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

AMENDED 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

4-1-82 / 6-30-82

LOANS

Name of Guarantor (in Full) JACK KENNEDY FOR US SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source BANK OF AMERICA - KANSAS CREDIT SERVICE 300 LAKEVIEW DR CHILLICOTTE CA 94612		Original Amount of Loan (12) 10,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 44,500.00
Date Received 3/28/82 Date Due 6/30/82 Interest Rate 9.75% PER ANNUM		<input type="checkbox"/> Secured <input type="checkbox"/> Unsecured	
List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	[REDACTED]
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	[REDACTED]
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	[REDACTED]
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source A-ABOVE		Original Amount of Loan (13) 5,500.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 50,000.00
Date Received 25 APR 82 Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____		<input type="checkbox"/> Secured <input type="checkbox"/> Unsecured	
List All Employers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	[REDACTED]
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	[REDACTED]
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	[REDACTED]
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
SUMMARY: This Period This Page (Question 1)			15,500.00
TOTALS: This Period (All pages to this line only)			15,500.00

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule B, for this line. If no Schedule B, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

87040541055
 83R20031437

SCHEDULE B
(Part of 2088)

4.1.92 / 6.30.92

LOANS

AMENDED 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Committee (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source PIONEER CITIZENS BANK * NOT REPAYD Box 450 LAS VEGAS NV 89101 4506 12-31-82		Original Amount of Loan (10) 10,000.00	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 10,000.00
Source: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):				
Terms: Date Incurred JAN 82 Date Due MAR 83 Interest Rate 20 % <input type="checkbox"/> Secured <input type="checkbox"/> Unsecured				
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
	Occupation			
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
	Occupation			
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
	Occupation			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JERRY LYKINS 3538 MARICOM WAY LAS VEGAS NV 89109		Original Amount of Loan (6) 6,000.-	Cumulative Payments To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 6,000.-
Source: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):				
Terms: Date Incurred FEB 82 Date Due LAP 83 Interest Rate 18 % <input type="checkbox"/> Secured <input type="checkbox"/> Unsecured				
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B				
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
	Occupation			
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
	Occupation			
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding		
	Occupation			
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (include all)				16,000.00
TOTALS This Period (omit page in this line only)				16,000.00
Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 2, Schedule B, for this line. If no Schedule B, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.				

7 87040641056
03020031438

Standard Form 1041

4.1.82/6.30.82

LOANS

AMENDED 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Candidate (or Full Name) JACK KEENEY FOR US SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Lender Source PIONEER CITIZENS BANK Box 430 LAS VEGAS NV 89101		Original Amount of Loan 20,000.-	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 20,000.-
Type: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Secured <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Term: 25 YEARS Date Due: 6/30/82 Interest Rate: 14 (Yearly)	<input type="checkbox"/> Secured
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Lender Source PIONEER CITIZENS BANK Box 430 LAS VEGAS NV 89101		Original Amount of Loan 5,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 5,000.-
Type: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Secured <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Term: 14-30/82 Date Due: Interest Rate: 10 (Yearly)	<input type="checkbox"/> Secured
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code		Name of Employer	
		Occupation	
		Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
SUBTOTAL of this Period This Report Period			25,000.-
TOTAL of this Period that apply to this line only			25,000.-
Every outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule B, for this line, if on Schedule B, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

870405410571439

GENERAL (Part 200)

4.1.82/6.30.82

LOANS

AMENDED 1982 JULY QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Guarantor (If Full) JACK KENNEY FOR US QUOTE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source PIONEER CITIZENS BANK Box 438 LAS VEGAS NV 89101		Original Amount of Loan (19) 5,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 5,000
Terms: Date Invoiced 21-21-82 Date Due 11-20-82 Interest Rate 20 <input type="checkbox"/> Mths <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (If any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JERRY LYKINS 3528 MARICOPA WAY LAS VEGAS NV 89109		Original Amount of Loan (20) 6,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 6,000.00
Terms: Date Invoiced 20-20-82 Date Due 1-1-83 Interest Rate 18 <input type="checkbox"/> Mths <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (If any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (Include all)		11,000.00	
TOTALS This Period (See page 10 of this form only)		99,500.00 → 14,000.00	
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule B, for this line. If on Schedule B, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

87040541058
83720031440

SCHEDULE B
Revised 8/88

7.1.82
66000000/ 8.25.82
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Including Loans

AMENDED 1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

Name of Creditor (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
JACK KENNEDY FOR US SENATE				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor BANK OF AMERICA - KAMR CENTER DR 300 LAKESIDE DR CARLIND CA 94612	50,000.-	ϕ	ϕ	50,000.00
Name of Debt Purpose:				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor JERRY LYKINS 3558 MARICOPA WAY LAS VEGAS NV 89109	62 50,000.-	6 JUL 82 50,000.00	ϕ	100,000.00
Name of Debt Purpose:				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor PIONEER CITIZENS BANK Box 430 LAS VEGAS NV 89122	40,000.-	ϕ	ϕ	40,000.00
Name of Debt Purpose:				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor DAVID WILKERSON 2880 JULIAN WAY RENO NV 89509	ϕ	14 JUL 82 150,000.-	ϕ	150,000.00
Name of Debt Purpose:				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Name of Debt Purpose:				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Name of Debt Purpose:				
10 TOTALS This Period This Page (Include):				
11 TOTAL This Period (See page 10 of this entry):				
12 TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C last page only:				352,000.00
13 ADD 12 and 11 and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page last page only:				

8704341039
83020031441

UNIVERSAL
 (Revised 2/82)

7.1.82/8.25.82

LOANS

AMENDED 1982 12 DAY PRE-PRIMARY REPORT

Name of Committee (in Full) JACK KENNEY FOR US SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source JERRY LYRINS 3520 MADISON WAY LAS VEGAS NV 89109		Original Amount of Loan 50,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 50,000.00
Description: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Second <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): Terms: Date Issued 5-21-82 Date Due 1-28-83 Interest Rate 12 (Year) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsees or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source DONALD WILKINSON 2880 AIR JULIAN WAY RENO, NV 89509		Original Amount of Loan 150,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 150,000.00
Description: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Second <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): Terms: Date Issued 14-26-82 Date Due 1-28-83 Interest Rate 12 (Year) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsees or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
UNIVERSAL This Period This Page (continued) TOTALS This Period (See page 10 of this Report only)			200,000.00
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule B, for this loan. If on Schedule B, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

83020031442
 87040541060

SCHEDULE D
(Part of 3702)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

AMENDED 1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY

PORT

PERIOD - 8-26-82 / 9-30-82

Name of Debtor (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
JACK KENNEDY FOR US SENATE				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor JERRY LYKINS 3538 MARICOPA WAY LAS VEGAS NV 89109	(15) 50,000.00	ϕ	75EP82 50,000-	ϕ
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor SEE A ABOVE	(16) 6,000.00	ϕ	75EP82 6,000-	ϕ
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor SEE A ABOVE	(17) 6,000.00	ϕ	75EP82 6,000-	ϕ
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor SEE A ABOVE	(21) 50,000.00	ϕ	35EP82 50,000-	ϕ
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor DONALD WILKERSON 2080 JULIAN WAY RENO NV 89509	(22) 150,000.00	ϕ	35EP82 150,000-	ϕ
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor BANK OF AMERICA-KANSAS CENTER BKC 300 LAKESHORE OAKLAND CA 94612	(12) 50,000.00 30,000.00	ϕ 30,000.00	165EP82 9,000- ϕ	41,000
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
(1) DEBITORS This Period This Page (column 1)				216,000-
(2) CREDITORS This Period (last page only)				216,000-
(3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING DEBTS from Schedule C (last page only)				
(4) ADD (1) and (2) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

87040341061
83020031443

SCHEDULE B
(Revised 5/82)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

AMENDED 1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT

PERIOD 8-26-82 / 9-30-82

Name of Creditor (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Repaid This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
JACK KENNEDY FOR US SENATE				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor PIONEER CITIZENS BANK Box 490 LAS VEGAS NV 89101	40,000.00	ϕ	ϕ	40,000.00
Name of Debt Purpose:				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor AMERICAN BANK OF COMMERCE Box 188898 LAS VEGAS NV 89122	ϕ	356,000.00 250,002.70	ϕ	250,002.70
Name of Debt Purpose:				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Name of Debt Purpose:				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Name of Debt Purpose:				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Name of Debt Purpose:				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Name of Debt Purpose:				
1) SUBTOTAL This Period This Page (optional)				
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				361,002.70
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

37040641052
 87028037444

(Schedule 2000)

8-26-82 / 9-30-82

LOANS

AMENDED 1982 OCTOBER QUARTERLY REPORT

Name of Committee (in Full) JACK KENNEDY FOR US SENATE			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source BANK OF AMERICA - KANSAS CENTER BR 300 LANESIDE DR OAKLAND CA 94612		Original Amount of Loan 30,000.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 30,000.00
Type: <input type="checkbox"/> Secured <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unsecured Date Due 9/30/82 Interest Rate 4 1/2% OVER PRIME <input type="checkbox"/> Shared			
List All Employees or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source AMERICAN BANK OF COMMERCIAL - NOT BOX 188888 LAS VEGAS NV 89114		Original Amount of Loan 250,000.70	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 250,000.70
Type: <input type="checkbox"/> Secured <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify): 300 OVER PRIME <input type="checkbox"/> Shared			
Date Issued 3/22/82 Date Due 3/12/83 Interest Rate 300 OVER PRIME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Shared			
List All Employees or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding	
	Occupation		
TOTALS This Period (See page 14 of this report)			280,000.70
* Guarantors outstanding balance only to LINE 2, Schedule D, for this form. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

87040341063
83020031445

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 5/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

EXPIRING LOANS

AMENDED 1982 YEAR END REPORT

PERIOD 10-1-82 / 12-31-82

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
JACK KEENEY FOR US SENATE				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor BANK OF AMERICA - KANSAS COWER CO 300 LAKESHORE OAKLAND CA 94612	(12) 30,000.00	ϕ	4 Oct 82 30,000	ϕ
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor SEE A ABOVE	(12) 41,000.00	ϕ	15 Oct 82 41,000	ϕ
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor PIONEER CITIZENS BANK Box 430 LAS VEGAS NV 89101	(17) 20,000.00	ϕ	16 Nov 82 20,000.00	ϕ
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor SEE C ABOVE	(18) 5,000.00 (19) 5,000.00	ϕ	16 Nov 82 10,000	ϕ
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor SEE C ABOVE	10,000.00	ϕ	ϕ	10,000.00
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor AMERICAN BANK OF COMMERCIAL Box 188888 LAS VEGAS NV 89122	250,002.70	ϕ	ϕ	250,002.70
Name of Debt (Purpose):				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				ϕ
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				ϕ
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				260,002.70
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				260,002.70

87020031446

FLOW CHART

DATE	LENDER	AMOUNT	TYPE	DATE PAID	AMOUNT PAID	DATE PAID	AMOUNT PAID	DATE PAID	AMOUNT PAID
1/20/83	Bank America	4,500	TR		5,500				
7/30/83	Bank Amer Co	7,000	TR		7,000				
1/20/83	Bank Amer	10,000	TR			60,000			
9/10/83	Bank America	10,000	TR		10,000				
11/10/83	Bank America	11,000	TR		11,000				
2/20/83	Bank America	10,000	TR		10,000				
2/26/83	Bank America	5,000	TR		5,000				
7/10/83	Bank America	10,000	TR				10,000		
8/10/83	Bank America	6,000	TR		6,000				
8/20/83	Bank America	20,000	TR				20,000		
11/20/83	Bank America	8,000	TR				5,000		
12/20/83	Bank America	5,000	TR				3,000		
1/20/83	Bank America	6,000	TR			6,000			
2/10/83	Bank America	20,000	TR				20,000		
1/20/83	Bank America	100,000	TR				100,000		
1/20/83	Bank America	10,000	TR		10,000				
1/20/83	Bank America	100,000	TR				100,000		
1/20/83	Bank America	10,000	TR		10,000				

REMARKS	AMT	ACCOUNT	DATE
LOAN 14 BANK AMERICA	7,000	SEK JR BIL	10/20/83
	41,000	Bank America	1/20/83
	50,000		
LOAN 15 SEAVY LINDS	40,000	SEK JR FUNDING	7/20/83
	10,000	SEK JR FUNDING	7/20/83
	50,000		
LOAN 16 AMERICAN CITIZENS	10,000	(NOT RECORDED)	
LOAN 16 SEAVY LINDS	6,000	SEK JR FUNDING	7/20/83
LOAN 17 PIONEER CITIZENS	20,000	FRANK WELCHER	16 Nov 83
{ LOAN 18	10,000	FRANK WELCHER	16 Nov 83
{ LOAN 17	5,000		
LOAN 20 SEAVY LINDS	6,000	SEK JR FUNDING	7/20/83
LOAN 21 SEAVY LINDS	30,000	{ LAUREN TITLE CO	7/20/83
LOAN 22 DON WILLIAMS	100,000	{ LAUREN TITLE CO	7/20/83
LOAN 23 BANK AMERICA	10,000	SEK JR BIL	4/20/83

On 1/20/1983, I borrowed \$200,000 from American Bank of Commerce, Lincoln, NE. The proceeds were disbursed as follows:

- \$50,000 paid off J. LINDS (LOAN 18)
- \$150,000 paid off U. WILLIAMS (LOAN 22)
- \$0,000 to - DEPOSITED IN ACCOUNT

PAID BY LAUREN TITLE TO THEM

NOTE 1 - AMERICAN BANK OF COMMERCE LOAN - SEK JR FUNDING PLEASED LOAN MONEY TO HIS GOLF & SEAVY LINDS. HIS WIFE IN 1970 GIVING GOLF COURSE DEED, ALL INQUIRYING ANY INTEREST IN THE PROPERTY.

NOTE 2 - FRANK WELCHER, FRANK WELCHER, was in a race for RECTOR OF THE UNIVERSITY of NEBRASKA. SEK JR FUNDING HAS MADE CONTRIBUTIONS OF \$10,000 TO FRANK WELCHER IN 1981. SEK JR FUNDING FOR RECTOR -

NOTE 3 - SEK JR FUNDING HAS MADE CONTRIBUTIONS OF \$10,000 TO FRANK WELCHER IN 1981. SEK JR FUNDING FOR RECTOR -

RECAP - As of 1/20/1983 I owe the following:

- \$50,000 to - AMERICAN BANK OF COMMERCE (LOAN 24)
- \$0,000 to - BANK OF AMERICA (LOAN 12)
- \$10,000 to - PIONEER CITIZENS BANK (LOAN 13)
- \$10,000 to - PIONEER CITIZENS BANK (LOAN 17)
- \$10,000 to - " " (LOAN 18/19)
- \$30,000 to - BANK OF AMERICA (LOAN 23)

RECAP - As of 1/20/1983 I owe the following:

- \$200,000 to - AMERICAN BANK OF COMMERCE (LOAN 24)
- \$0,000 to - PIONEER CITIZENS BANK (LOAN 18)

MEMORANDUM FOR THE FILES

TELECON

DATE: August 1, 1983

FROM: Libby Cooperman

TO: Office of Secretary of State of Nevada

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Jack Kenney for U.S. Senate Committee - C00146720 - Nevada

The reports analyst called the Office of Secretary of State of Nevada to inquire what limitations, if any, were placed on the possible sources of campaign financing for state and local candidates, i.e., corporate and labor contributions. The reports analyst was told that there were no limitations and that corporate and union funds were legal contributions for local candidates in the state of Nevada.

87040341066



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1125 K STREET N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF MUR # 1694

Date Filmed _____ Camera No. --- 2

Camerasman _____

87040341067



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

2/13/87

THE FOLLOWING MATERIAL IS BEING ADDED TO THE
PUBLIC FILE OF CLOSED MUR 1694 .

371114131

RECEIVED AT THE FEC
CO# 1899
86 OCT 31 49:03

WILEY, REIN & FIELDING

1778 K STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

JAN W. BARAN
(202) 429-7330

October 30, 1986

Charles N. Steele, Esquire
General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 1694 (Kenney for Senate Committee, et al.)

Dear Mr. Steele:

Pursuant to the Conciliation Agreement approved August 5, 1986 in the above-captioned matter, I hereby transmit the enclosed check in the amount of six thousand dollars (\$6,000.00) payable to the U.S. Treasury. This constitutes final payment of all civil penalties in this matter.

Sincerely,



Jan W. Baran

JWB/njl
Enclosure

- cc: John E. Kenney
- Jerry M. Lykins
- Robert Paul Lykins
- Donald L. Wilkerson

16 OCT 31 12:00 PM '86

RECEIVED
FEB 1987

600 # 1302
RECEIVED BY THE FEC

86 AUG 21 4 03:31

WILEY, REIN & FIELDING

1776 K STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

JAN W. BARAN
(202) 429-7330

August 19, 1986

86 AUG 22 3:57

GENERAL
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Charles N. Steele, Esquire
General Counsel
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 1694

Dear Mr. Steele:

Enclosed please find a check for \$3,000 as partial payment for the civil penalty in the August 7, 1986 conciliation agreement on behalf of respondents in the above-captioned matter. Pursuant to paragraph XX of the agreement, the entire penalty will be paid by November 5, 1986.

Sincerely,

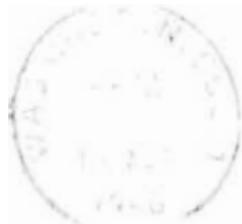

Jan W. Baran

JWB/njl
Enclosure
cc: John E. Kenney

0 2 1 0 7 . 0 1 1 2 6

HEILY, REIN & FIELDING

1776 K STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006



Very truly yours,
[Signature]

1 20
1 10
1 00
1 00